

ROMANIAN ACADEMY

STOMATOLOGY EDU JOURNAL

2017 VOLUME 4 ISSUE 4

# stomatedu.j

A WORLD OF EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES FOR EACH PRACTICE



PUBLISHING HOUSE  
OF THE ROMANIAN ACADEMY

4  
2017

CE PROGRAM FAQs



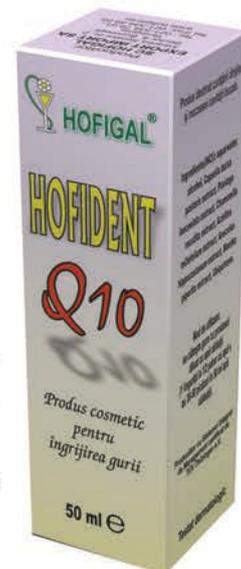
## Hofident Q10

**Product presentation:** Solution for oral hygiene.

**Composition (INCI):** aqua/water, alcohol, *Capsella Bursa Pastoris* extract, *Plantago Lanceolata* extract, *Chamomilla Recutita* extract, *Achillea Millefolium* extract, *Aesculus Hippocastanum* extract, *Mentha Piperita* extract, Ubiquinone.

**Action:** The product has antiseptic, healing, hemostatic, anti-inflammatory action, it acts as a antioxidant, detoxifier, deodorant. It is strongly recommended in gingivitis, stomatitis, thrush, compression pain caused by dental prostheses, after tooth extraction, in case of nipple lesion, bleeding gums, mouth and gum ulcers.

**Recommendations:** It delays dental plaque formation, it prevents bad odour and provides daily mouth hygiene.



## HofImun® FORTE

**Product presentation:**

Chewable tablets to stimulate the immune system

**Composition:** Each chewable tablet contains raspberry fruit extract (*Rubii idaei fructus*), Echinacea extract (*Echinacea purpurea*), concentrated extract of licorice root (*Glycyrrhiza radix*), magnesium ascorbate and excipients.

**Action:** It stimulates the immune system, it is antiinflammatory, antiviral, antiseptic, it fluidifies the bronchial and pharyngeal secretions, antioxidant, cardioprotective, vasoprotective, it has antineoplastic antileukemic action, (due to the ellagic acid), it contributes to wound healing, fortifies and remineralizes (it regulates the potassium balance), it has antiulcer effects and is an overall body tonic.

**Recommendations:** to supplement the diet with nutrients and bioactive substances in: acute and chronic infections of the upper airways (angina, pharyngitis, laryngitis, bronchitis), prophylactic during periods with increased risk of infection with influenza viruses, it has sweating effects in fever, in recurrent herpes episodes of mucocutaneous rash, frequent urinary tract infections, inflammatory urogenital processes; immunodepression after radiotherapy or chemotherapy, bacterial skin infections, psoriasis, neurodermitis, chronic cardiovascular diseases associated with hypercholesterolemia, adjuvant in the diet indicated in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers, tonic during periods of physical and mental strain, exhaustion.



## Bucoprotect gel

**Product presentation:** Gel for oral hygiene.

**Composition (INCI):** aqua, *capsella bursa pastoris*, *calendula officinalis*, *achillea millefolium*, *hippophae rhamnoides*, *olea europea*, *hypericum perforatum*, carbomer, triethanolamine, collagen, *foeniculum vulgare*, *mentha piperita*, *citrus amara*.

**Action:** Antiseptic, anti-inflammatory, healing, stimulates the inside lining of the mouth and gums trophicity, reduces pain caused by specific oral diseases (gingivitis, stomatitis, lesions of the prosthesis, thrush, periodontitis).

**Recommendations:** Fights against bad breath (halitosis).

**EDITOR OFFICE:**

Stomatology Edu Journal  
102-104 Mihai Eminescu st., 2<sup>nd</sup> District  
RO-20082 Bucharest, ROMANIA  
Tel/Fax: +40314 327 930  
e-mail: stomatology.edu@gmail.com  
www.stomaedu.j.com

**EDITORS:**

Jean-François ROULET  
Rolf EWERS  
Marian-Vladimir CONSTANTINESCU

**MANAGING EDITOR:**

Florin-Eugen CONSTANTINESCU  
ROPOSTURO

Romanian Association of Oral Rehabilitation  
and Posturotherapy

10, Ionel Perlea St., 1st District  
RO-010209 Bucharest, Romania  
Tel: +4021 314 1062

Fax: +4021 312 1357

e-mail: roposturo@gmail.com

www.roposturo.stomaedu.j.com

**PROJECT EDITOR:**

Irina-Adriana BEURAN

**DESIGN EDITOR:**

Dragoş Georgian Guţoi

**COVER BY:**

Arch. Florin ADAMESCU

**PUBLISHER OFFICE:**

Romanian Academy Publishing House  
13, Calea 13 Septembrie, 5th District  
RO-050711 Bucharest, Romania  
Tel: +4021 318 81 46, 4021 318 81 06  
Fax: +4021 318 24 44  
e-mail: edacad@ear.ro  
www.ear.ro

**TECHNICAL EDITOR:**

Doina ARGEŞANU

**EDITORIAL ASSISTANT:**

Monica STANCIU

**COMPUTER EDITING:**

Iolanda POVARĂ

**SUBSCRIPTIONS**

S.C. MANPRES DISTRIBUTION S.R.L.  
1, Piaţa Presei Libere, Corp B  
3rd floor, room 301-302, 1st District  
RO-013701 Bucharest, Romania  
Tel/Fax: +4021 314 63 39  
e-mail: abonamente@manpres.ro  
www.manpres.ro

ISSN 2360 – 2406 (Print)  
ISSN 2502 – 0285 (Online)  
ISSN – L2360 – 2406

All the original content published is the sole responsibility of the authors.  
All the interviewed persons are responsible for their declaration and the advertisers are responsible for the information included in their commercials.

# Contents

**Editorials**

**236** Measuring quality in science  
Jean-François Roulet

**238** The strategy of information dissemination in a specific field  
Marian-Vladimir Constantinescu

**News**

**240** Conferral of the Benjamin Franklin Medal to Professor Adrian Bejan in recognition of his complex activity  
Marian-Vladimir Constantinescu

**241** Impressions from Vienna at the CED-IADR / NOF Oral Health Research Congress  
Andrei C. Ionescu

**242** Competence in aesthetics extended to include digital competence  
André Büssers

**244 Dentistry Conferences**

**Continuing Education Online**

**247** JADA CE Online

**Original Articles**

**248 DENTAL MATERIALS:** In vitro wear of three bulk fill composites and enamel  
Jean-François Roulet, Nader Abdulhameed, Chiayi Shen

**254 ORAL MICROBIOLOGY:** Knowledge and patterns of antibiotic prescription among dental practitioners in Hail, Saudi Arabia  
Hazza A. Alhobeira, Juma Alkhabuli, Maleeha Fraih

**264 ORTHODONTICS:** Impaction of teeth – frequency and most often used treatment protocols  
Greta Roussanova Jordanova-Kostova, Pavel Kirilov Stanimirov

**Review Articles**

**270 PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY:** Partial ceramic crowns. Esthetic and tissue conservative restorations – Part I: posterior teeth  
Gottfried Schmalz, Marianne Federlin

**282 GERODONTOLOGY:** Complete prostheses treatment – present and future perspectives  
Sorin Uram-Țuculescu, Marian-Vladimir Constantinescu

**290 COMMUNITY DENTISTRY:** Factors influencing the use of methamphetamine by dental patients in the United States  
Lola K. Giusti, Swapandeep S. Mushiana, Mitchell A. Goodis

**Case Reports**

**300 ENDODONTICS:** Endodontic retreatment using MTA-based sealants in a tooth with perforation and periapical lesion  
Nayara Rodrigues Nascimento Oliveira Tavares, Maria Antonieta Veloso Carvalho de Oliveira,  
Lucas do Nascimento Tavares, Alexia da Mata Galvão, Cristiane Melo Caram, Gisele Rodrigues da Silva

**Product News**

**304** How to reach the gold standard in prophylaxis: Guided Biofilm Therapy  
Florin - Eugen Constantinescu

**306 Books Review**

**310 Author Guidelines**

**312 Subscription**

## EDITORIAL BOARD

### Editors-in-Chief

**Jean-François Roulet**  
DDS, PhD, Dr hc, Prof hc, Professor  
Department of Restorative Dental Science  
College of Dentistry  
University of Florida  
Gainesville, FL, USA

**Rolf Ewers**  
MD, DMD, PhD Professor and Chairman em.  
University Hospital for Cranio  
Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery  
Medical University of Vienna  
Vienna, Austria

**Marian-Vladimir Constantinescu**  
DDS, PhD, Professor  
Department of Prosthetic Dentistry  
Faculty of Dental Medicine  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and  
Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania

### Deputy Editors-in-Chief

**Adrian Bejan**  
Eng, PhD  
J.A. Jones Distinguished Professor, Acad (AR)  
Mechanical Engineering Faculty  
Duke University, Durham, NC, USA

**Constantin Ionescu-Tirgoviste**  
MD, PhD  
Professor, Acad (AR), Faculty of Medicine  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Bucharest, Romania

### Co-Editors-in-Chief (Americas)

**Hom-Lay Wang**  
DDS, MSD, PhD  
Professor and Director of Graduate Periodontics  
Department of Periodontics and Oral Medicine  
University of Michigan, School of Dentistry  
Ann Arbor, MI, USA

**Mauro Marincola**  
MD, DDS  
Clinical Professor  
State University of Cartagena  
Cartagena, Colombia

**George E. Romanos**  
DDS, PhD, DMD  
Professor, Department of Periodontology  
School of Dental Medicine  
Stony Brook University  
Stony Brook, NY, USA

### Co-Editors-in-Chief (Europe)

**Nicoleta Ilie**  
Dipl-Eng, PhD, Professor  
Department of Operative Dentistry and  
Periodontology, Faculty of Medicine  
Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München  
München, Germany

**Alexandre Mersel**  
DDS, PhD  
Professor, Director FDI Europe  
Geneva-Cointrin, Switzerland

**Constantinus Politis**  
MD, DDS, MM, MHA, PhD  
Professor and Chairperson, Department of Oral  
and Maxillofacial Surgery, Faculty of Medicine  
University of Leuven  
Leuven, Belgium

### Co-Editors-in-Chief (Asia-Pacific)

**Lakshman Perera Samaranyake**  
DSc (hc), DDS (Glas), DSRCS (hon)  
FRCPath (UK), FRACDS (hon)  
Professor, Department of Oral Microbiomics and  
Infection, Head, School of Dental Medicine  
University of Queensland  
Brisbane, Australia

**Takahiro Ono**  
DDS, PhD  
Associate Professor  
Department of Prosthodontics  
Gerodontology and Oral Rehabilitation  
Graduate School of Dentistry, Osaka University  
Osaka, Japan

**Mahesh Verma**  
BDS, MDS, MBA, FAMS, FDSRCS (England), FDSRCPG  
(Glasgow), FDSRCS (Edinburgh), PhD (HC)  
Professor, Department of Prosthodontics  
Director - Principal  
Maulana Azad Institute of Dental Sciences  
New Delhi, India

### Senior Editors

**Bruce R. Donoff**  
DMD, MD  
Professor, Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery  
Dean, Harvard School of Dental Medicine  
Harvard University  
Boston, MA, USA

**Adrian Podoleanu**  
Eng, PhD, Professor, FlinstP, FOSA, FSPIE  
Professor of Biomedical Optics, Head of the  
Applied Optics Group, School of Physical Sciences  
University of Kent, Canterbury  
Kent, UK

**David Wray**  
MD (Honours), BDS, MB ChB, FDS, RCPS (Glasgow)  
FDS RCS (Edinburgh) F Med Sci, Professor Emeritus  
Professor, Department of Oral Medicine  
Dental School, University of Glasgow  
Glasgow, UK

### Emeritus Editors-in-Chief

**Birte Nelsen**, DDS, Dr Odont  
Professor, Aarhus University  
Aarhus, Denmark

**Prathip Phantumvanit**, DDS, MS, FRCDT  
Professor, Thammasat University  
Bangkok, Thailand

**Julian B. Woelfel**, DDS, FACD, FICD  
Professor Emeritus, The Ohio State University  
Columbus, USA

**Rudolf Slavicek**, MD, DMD  
Professor, Medical University of Vienna  
Vienna, Austria

### Associate Editors-in-Chief

**Mariano Sanz Alonso**, DDS, MSD, PhD  
Professor, Complutense University of Madrid  
Madrid, Spain

**Radu Septimiu Câmpian**, DMD, MD, Professor  
Dean, "Iuliu Hatieganu" University of Medicine  
and Pharmacy, Cluj-Napoca, Romania

**François Duret**, DDS, DSO, PhD, MS, MD, PhD  
Professor, Acad (ANCD), University of Montpellier  
Montpellier, France

**Luigi M Gallo**, PhD, Dr Eng, MEng  
Professor and Chairman, University of Zürich  
Zürich, Switzerland

**Peter Hermann**, DMD, MSc, PhD  
Professor and Head, Vice-Rector  
Semmelweis University  
Budapest, Hungary

**Ecaterina Ionescu**, DDS, PhD, Professor  
Vice-Rector, "Carol Davila" University of  
Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania

**Vjekoslav Jerolimov**, DDS, PhD  
Acad (CASA), University of Zagreb  
Zagreb, Croatia

**Ion Lupan**, DMD, MD, Profesor  
Dean, "Nicolae Testemitanu" State Medical and  
Pharmaceutical University, Chişinău, Moldova

**Veronica Mercuţ**, DMD, PhD, Professor, Dean  
University of Medicine and Pharmacy Craiova  
Dolj, Romania

**Georg B. Meyer**, DMD, PhD, Dr hc  
Professor and Chairman, Ernst-Moritz-Arnst  
University, Greifswald, Germany

**Pablo Galindo-Moreno**, DDS, PhD,  
Professor University of Granada, Granada, Spain

**Rade D. Paravina**, DDS, MS, PhD, Professor  
Director, University of Texas, Houston, TX, USA

**Poul Erik Petersen**, DDS, Dr Odont, BA, MSc  
Professor, WHO Senior Consultant  
University of Copenhagen  
Copenhagen, Denmark

**Gottfried Schmalz**, DDS, PhD, Dr hc, Professor  
Acad (Leopoldina), University of Regensburg  
Regensburg, Germany

**Anton Sculean**, DMD, Dr hc, MS, Professor  
University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland

**Sergey Talustanovich Sokhov**, DDS, MD, PhD  
Professor, Vice-Rector "A.I. Evdokimov" Moscow  
State University of Medicine and Stomatology,  
Moscow, Russia

**Adam Stabholz**, DDS, PhD, Professor  
Head The Hebrew University-Hadassah  
Jerusalem, Israel

**Jon B Suzuki**, DDS, PhD, MBA, Professor  
Associate Dean, Temple University  
Philadelphia, PA, USA

**Jacques Vanobbergen**, MDS, PhD, Professor Em.  
Professor and Chairman, Gent University  
Gent, Belgium

**Yongsheng Zhou**, DDS, PhD, Chair and Professor  
Associate Dean, Peking University  
Beijing, China

## Associate Editors

**Gerwin Arnetzl**, DDS, PhD  
Medical University of Graz, Graz, Austria

**Rafael Benolieli**, DDS, PhD, BDS  
Associate Dean, The State University of New Jersey, Newark, NJ, USA

**Romeo Călarăsu**, MD, PhD, Acad (ASM)  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

**Asja Celebić**, DDS, MSc, PhD, University of Zagreb, Zagreb, Croatia

**Norina Consuela Forna**, DDS, PhD  
Dean, "Gr. T. Popa" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Jassy, Romania

**Roland Frankenberger**, DMD, PhD  
FICD, FADM, FPPA, Hon Prof Dean, University of Marburg, Marburg, Germany

**Lola Giusti**, DDS, CERT  
University of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA, USA

**Klaus Gottfredsen**, DDS, PhD  
Dr Odont, University of Copenhagen  
København, Denmark

**Maria Greabu**, MD, PhD  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

**Galip Gürel**, DDS, MSc  
Dentis Dental Clinic, Istanbul, Türkiye

**Anastassia E Kossioni**, DDS, PhD  
Athens Dental School University of Athens  
Athens, Greece

**Amid I Ismail**, BDS, MPH, MBA, Dr Ph  
Dean, Temple University, Philadelphia, PA, USA

**Fawad Javed**, BDS, PhD  
University of Rochester, NY, USA

**Joannis Katsoulis**, DMD, PhD  
MAS, University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland

**Luca Levirni**, DDS, PhD  
University of Insubria, Varese, Italy

**Giorgio Lombardo**, MD, DDS  
University of Verona, Verona, Italy

**Armelle Maniere-Ezvan**, DDS, PhD  
Dean, Nice Sophia-Antipolis University  
Nice, France

**Domenico Massironi**, DDS, PhD  
MSC Massironi Study Club, Melegnano  
Milano, Italy

**Noshir R. Mehta**, DMD, MDS, MS  
Associate Dean, Tufts University, Boston  
MA, USA

**Meda-Lavinia Negrutiu**, DMD, PhD  
Dean, "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Timisoara, Romania

**Marian Negut**, MD, PhD  
Acad (ASM), "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest  
Bucharest, Romania

**Jean-Daniel Orthlieb**, DDS, PhD  
Vice-Dean, Aix Marseille University  
Marseille, France

**Letizia Perillo**, DDS, PhD  
The Second University of Naples (SUN)  
Naples, Italy

**Paula Perlea**, DDS, PhD, Dean, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest  
Bucharest, Romania

**Chiarella Sforza**, MD, PhD  
University of Milan, Milan, Italy

**Roman Smucler**, MD, PhD  
Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic

**Roberto Carlo Spreafico**, DM, DMD  
Busto-Arsizio, Milan, Italy

## Editors

**Sorin Adrian**, DDS, PhD  
"Gr. T. Popa" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Jassy, Romania

**Wilson Martins Aragão**, DDS, PhD  
Catholic University of Rio De Janeiro, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil

**Vasile Astărăstoae**, MD, PhD  
"Gr. T. Popa" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Jassy, Romania

**Gabriela Băncescu**, MD, MSc, PhD  
"Carol Davila", University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

**Emanuel Adrian Bratu**, DDS, MD, PhD, "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Timisoara, Romania

**Alexandru Dumitru Brezoescu**, DDS  
Chairman, Dentists' College, Bucharest, Romania

**Alexandru Bucur**, DDS, MD, PhD  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Bucharest, Romania

**Octavian Buda**, MD, PhD  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

**Arnaldo Castellucci**, DDS, PhD  
Florence, Italy

**Ingrida Cēma**, DDS, PhD  
Rīga Stradiņš University, Riga, Latvia

**Gabi Chaushu**, DMD, MD  
Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel

**Rayleigh Ping-Ying Chiang**, MD, MMS  
Taipei Veterans General Hospital, Taipei, Taiwan

**Robert A. Convisser**, DDS, FAGD  
New York Hospital Medical Center of Queens  
New York, NY, USA

**Antonino Marco Cuccia**, DDS, PhD  
University of Palermo, Palermo, Italy

**Orlando Alves Da Silva**, MD, PhD  
Hospital Santa Maria, Lisbon, Portugal

**Ioan Dănilă**, DDS, PhD  
"Gr. T. Popa" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Jassy, Romania

**Yuri Dekhtyar**, Eng, Dr phys  
Riga Technical University, Riga, Latvia

**Luc De Visschere**, DDS, PhD  
Gent University, Gent, Belgium

**Diana Duda**, DDS, PhD  
"Iuliu Hatieganu" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Cluj-Napoca, Romania

**Mohamed Sherine El-Attar**, DDS, PhD  
University Alexandria, Alexandria, Egypt

**Paul B. Feinmann**, DDS, PhD  
Canton of Geneva, Switzerland

**Luis J. Fujimoto**, DDS, PhD  
New York University, New York, NY, USA

**Adi A. Garfunkel**, DDS, PhD  
Professor Em., Hebrew University Hadassah  
Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel

**Răzvan Ionut Ghinea**, PhD, MSc, BSc, University of Granada, Granada, Spain

**Daniela Aparecida Godoi Gonçalves**, DDS, PhD  
UNESP - Univ Est Paulista, Araraquara, Brazil

**Martin D Gross**, BDS, LDS, RCS, MSc  
Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel

**Emilian Hutu**, DDS, PhD  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Bucharest, Romania

**Alexandru A. Iliescu**, DDS, PhD, University of Medicine and Pharmacy of Craiova, Dolj, Romania

**Andrei C Ionescu**, DDS, PhD  
University of Milan, Milan, Italy

**Abdolreza Jamilian**, DDS, PhD  
Islamic Azad University, Tehran, Iran

**Hercules Karkazis**, DDS, PhD  
University of Athens, Athens, Greece

**Joanna Kempler**, DDS, PhD  
University of Maryland, Baltimore, MD, USA

**Amar Hassan Khamis**, PhD, DEA, MSc, BSc College of Dental Medicine (HBMCDM), Dubai, UAE

**Henriette Lerner**, DDS, PhD  
Baden-Baden, Germany

**Paulo Ribeiro de Melo**, DDS  
University of Porto, Porto, Portugal

**Annalisa Monaco**, DDS, PhD  
University of L'Aquila, L'Aquila, Italy

**Nina Mussurlieva**, DDS, PhD  
Medical University of Plovdiv, Plovdiv, Bulgaria

**Radmila R. Obradović**, DDS, PhD  
University of Niš, Niš, Serbia

**Sever Toma Popa**, DDS, PhD  
"Iuliu Hatieganu" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Cluj-Napoca, Romania

**Xiaohui Rausch-Fan**, DDS, PhD  
Bernhard-Gottlieb-University, Vienna, Austria

**Mihaela Răescu**, DDS, PhD  
"Titu Maiorescu" University, Bucharest, Romania

**Matjaz Rode**, DDS, PhD  
University of Ljubljana, Ljubljana, Slovenia

**Mare Saag**, DDS, PhD  
University of Tartu, Tartu, Estonia

**Mihai C. Teodorescu**, MD, PhD  
University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics  
Madison Madison, WI, USA

**Douglas A. Terry**, DDS, PhD  
Esthetics Institute of Esthetic & Restorative Dentistry  
Houston, TX, USA

**Constantin Marian Vărlan**, DDS, PhD  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Bucharest, Romania

**Emilio Carlos Zanatta**, DDS, PhD, MS, Santa Cecilia University (UNISANTA), Santos, SP, Brasil

**Irma Nicoleta Zetu**, DDS, PhD  
"Gr. T. Popa" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Jassy, Romania

## Advisory Board

**Marcus Oliver Ahlers**, DDS, PD  
Department of Operative Dentistry and Preventive Dentistry Center for Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery  
University Medical Center Hamburg-Eppendorf  
Hamburg University Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany

**Dana Cristina Bodnar**, DDS, PhD, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy,  
Bucharest, Romania

**Cristina Maria Bortun**, DDS, PhD  
Professor and Head, Prosthetic Dentistry Technology  
Department, Faculty of Dental Medicine, "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Timisoara, Romania

**Bogdan Calenic**, DDS, PhD  
Associate Professor, Biochemistry, Department Faculty of Dental Medicine, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest  
Bucharest, Romania

**Nardi Casap-Caspi**, DMD, MD  
Professor and Head, Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery  
Department, Hadassah School of Dental Medicine  
Hebrew University Hadassah Jerusalem  
Jerusalem, Israel

**Andrea Cicconetti**, DMD, MD, PhD  
Professor, Oro-Cranio-Facial Department, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, "Sapienza" University of Rome  
Rome, Italy

**Paulo G. Coelho**, DDS, PhD  
Associate Professor, Department of Biomaterials  
College of Dentistry, New York University, New York  
NY, USA

**Bogdan Alexandru Dimitriu**, DDS, PhD  
Professor and Head, Endodontic Department  
Faculty of Dental Medicine, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania

**Daniel Edelhoff**, CD, DMD, PhD  
Professor and Head, Department of Prosthodontics  
Faculty of Medicine, Ludwig-Maximilians-München  
University, München, Germany

**Claudia Maria de Felicio**, MD, PhD  
Professor, Orofacial Motricity Unit, Department of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, School of Medicine Universidade de São Paulo (USP) Ribeirão Preto, Brazil

**Dorjan Hysi**, DMD, MSc, PhD  
Associate Professor, Prosthodontics Department  
Faculty of Dental Medicine Tirana, University of Medicine Tirana Tirana, Albania

**Heinz Kniha**, DDS, MD, PhD  
Associate Professor, Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery Department, Faculty of Medicine, Ludwig-Maximilians-München University, München, Germany

**Rodica Luca**, DDS, PhD, Professor, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest,  
Bucharest, Romania

**Mariam Margvelashvili**, DDS, MSc, PhD  
Professor, Department of Prosthodontics and Operative Dentistry, School of Dental Medicine  
Tufts University, Boston, MA, USA

**Rodolfo Miralles**, MD, PhD  
Professor, Physiology and Biophysics Department  
Institute of Biomedical Sciences, Faculty of Medicine University of Chile, Santiago, Chile

**Mutlu Özcan**, DDS, PhD  
Professor, Head of Dental Biomaterials Unit, Clinic of Fixed and Removable Prosthodontics and Dental Material Science, Center of Dental Medicine (ZZM), University of Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland

**Mariana Păcurar**, DDS, PhD  
Professor and Head, Orthodontics and DentoFacial Orthopedics Department, Faculty of Dental Medicine  
University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Iargu Mures,  
Romania

**Ion Pătrașcu**, DDS, PhD  
Professor and Head, Dentures Technology and Dental Materials Department, Faculty of Dental Medicine, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Bucharest, Romania

**Sorin Claudiu Popșor**, DDS, PhD  
Professor and Head, Removable Prosthodontics  
Department, Faculty of Dental Medicine, University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Ig. Mureș, Romania

**Alina Püränen**, DDS, PhD  
Professor, Periodontics Department, Institute of Odontology Faculty of Medicine, Vilnius University  
Vilnius, Lithuania

**Lucien Reclaru**, Eng, PhD  
Biomaterials Consultant, University of Geneva  
Geneva, Switzerland

**Stephen F. Rosenstiel**, BDS, MSD  
Professor and Chair, Restorative and Prosthetic  
Dentistry, College of Dentistry, The Ohio State  
University, Columbus, OH, USA

**Hande Sar Sancakli**, DDS, PhD  
Professor, Department of Operative Dentistry, Faculty of Dentistry, Istanbul University, Istanbul, Türkiye

**Martina Schmid-Schwab**, DDS, PhD  
Professor, Department of Prosthodontics, Bernhard Gottlieb  
University of Dentistry, Medical University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria

**Gregor Slavicek**, DDS, PhD  
Professor, Steinbeis-Transfer-Institute of Biotechnology in Interdisciplinary Dentistry, Steinbeis University, Berlin, Germany

**Marius Steigmann**, DDS, PhD  
Professor, Steigmann Implant Institute, Neckargemund, Germany

**Stefan-Ioan Stratul**, PhD, MSc, MDiv  
Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry and Endodontics Faculty of Dental Medicine, "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Timisoara, Romania

**Gianluca Martino Tartaglia**, DDS, PhD  
Associate Professor, Functional Anatomy Research Center Laboratory of Functional Anatomy of the Stomatognathic Apparatus, Department of Biomedical Sciences for Health Faculty of Medicine, University of Milan, Milan, Italy

**Bernard Touati**, DDS, PhD  
Assistant Professor, Prosthodontics Department,  
Faculty of Odontology, Paris V University, Paris, France

**Tamara Tserakhava**, DDS, PhD  
Professor and Chair, Department of Pediatric  
Dentistry Dental Faculty, Belarusian State Medical  
University Minsk, Belarus

**Sorin Uram-Tuculescu**, DDS, PhD  
Assistant Professor, Prosthodontics Department  
School of Dentistry, Virginia Commonwealth  
University, Richmond, VA, USA

## Reviewers-in-Chief

**Stephen F. Rosenstiel**, BDS, MSD  
Professor Emeritus  
The Ohio State University  
Columbus, USA

**Mihaela Rodica Păuna**, DDS, PhD  
Professor  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy  
Bucharest, Romania

**Sheldon Dov Sydney**, DDS, FICD  
Associate Professor  
University of Maryland, Baltimore, Maryland, USA  
World Editor, International, College of Dentists

## Reviewers

**Petr Bartak**, Prague, Czech Republic

**Cristian Niky Cumpătă**, Bucharest, Romania

**Andrezza Lauria de Moura**, São Paulo, Brazil

**Nikolay Ishkitiev**, Sofia, Bulgaria

**Barbara Janssens**, Gent, Belgium

**John Kois**, Seattle, WA, USA

**Cinel Malita**, Bucharest, Romania

**Enrico Manca**, Cagliari, Italy

**Vladimir Margvelashvili**, Tbilisi, Georgia

**Costin Marinescu**, München, Germany

**Marina Melescanu-Imre**, Bucharest, Romania

**Joel Motta Junior**, Manaus, AM, Brazil

**Hazem Mourad**, Qassim, Saudi Arabia

**Nikola Petricevic**, Zagreb, Croatia

**Cristina Teodora Preoteasa**, Bucharest, Romania

**Robert Sabina Șerban**, Bucharest, Romania

**Elna Teodorescu**, Bucharest, Romania

**Mei-Qing Wang**, Xi'an, China

**Maciej Zarow**, Krakow, Poland

## English Language Editor-in-Chief

**Roxana-Cristina Petcu**, Phil, PhD  
Professor, Faculty of Foreign Languages  
University of Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

## English Language Editors

**Valeria Clucerescu**, Biol.  
**Niculina Smaranda Ion**, Phil.

## Honorary Statistical Advisers

**Radu Burlacu**, PhD, Bucharest, Romania  
**Ioan Opris**, PhD, Associate Scientist, Miami, USA

## Book Reviewers

**Iulia Ciolachi**, DMD, Bucharest, Romania  
**Florin-Eugen Constantinescu**, DMD, PhD Student  
Bucharest, Romania

## Project Editor

**Irina-Adriana Beuran**, DMD, PhD  
Faculty of Dental Medicine, "Carol Davila"  
University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest  
Bucharest, Romania

# Measuring quality in science

Jean-François ROULET  
DDS, PhD, Dr hc, Prof hc, Professor  
Editor-in-Chief



Using a reproducible and valid parameter is the base of every evaluation. Quality control means evaluation, which is divided into evaluation of the process quality and evaluation of the outcome quality. Process quality means that the manufacturer is required to define all processes that yield the product. The CE certificate of a company means that the company has proven that it meticulously sticks to the processes they have defined themselves. FDA basically does the same, when it comes to medical products. The outcome quality makes sure that the product meets its specifications and serves the intended purpose without showing negative, not tolerable side effects. So far so good for manufacturers. When it comes to dental products, of course the dentist has a big influence on the outcome and we should not forget his influence on the patient's behavior and life style.

You can consider publications or journals as products as well. So having some sort of quality control seems reasonable. The process control in publication is for sure a very stringent editorial process and peer review. With this, as done with the Stomatology Education Journal, the reader may know that the paper is sound and that they may be able to find out what was done, how it was done and how valid it is, so they can make up their own mind. But how to evaluate the quality of a journal? Eugene Garfield, the founder of the Institute for Scientific Information (ISI) came up with the idea to look at citations from a journal to evaluate its quality. The idea is, the more citations, the better the quality of the journal. The outcome is the impact factor (IF), which is calculated for every given year as the number of citations, received in that year of articles published in that journal during the two preceding years, divided by the number of articles published in that journal during the last two years.<sup>1</sup> At first glance it seems OK and logical, however, the IF has become very problematic over time, for many reasons. Since it looks at a mean of citations, one article may generate a lot of citations, while other articles may get very little or even none. So much about validity. I used to say "create a scientific scandal with your publication and you get a high IF, though the published thing may not be true at all". The second reason why it is problematic is that you cannot compare journals just based on the impact factor alone, since the number of citations is highly dependent on the size of the scientific community in the given specialty. This reduces the IF dramatically for journals reporting science of very small specialties such as ophthalmology or dentistry. When I was a member of the scientific committee of the Charité in Berlin, we rated journals according to their rank in their respective specialty in order to have comparable factors within the medical sciences. This leads to the third reason why it has become problematic. A new journal depends on the ISI to be listed to enter evaluation at all. Furthermore the IF is used by many Universities, against the advice of its inventor<sup>2</sup> to evaluate the scientific output of individuals for their carrier or departments for the allocation of funds. The very negative effect is that it gets extremely difficult for a new journal to obtain good manuscripts. The most productive individuals in the scientific community are usually young scientists working on their academic carrier. Therefore they will try to publish in journal with the highest possible IF. Since IF is used to allocate funds as well, experienced scientists also are usually not willing to submit a manuscript to a non IF journal, because it may hurt financially.

Finally the most critical point about IF is that it can be manipulated by Editors or Publishers. Here are some examples: Editors may choose to publish more reviews, hoping that they get more citations. Editors may decrease the number of published citable manuscripts, thus decreasing the number in the denominator of the equation to calculate the IF and thus increasing the IF. Furthermore papers with a higher probability to be quoted are published early in the year, because they have more time to generate citations.<sup>3,4</sup>

There are some more methods to increase the IF, which I consider unethical. One is that the editor actively promotes some papers from his journal as interesting and citable to his/her peers. Another step is that some editors tend to “help” authors to improve the article and have it published with the Editor ending on the author line in the hope to increase the IF of the journal as well the personal cumulative IF of the Editor. Finally some Editors and/or publishers practice something that is called “coercive citation”.<sup>5,6</sup> At the end of the review process they confront the authors with a list of papers that have been published in “their” journal and require the authors to add them to their reference list as a prerequisite for publication!

The newest thing that has appeared is fake impact factor, used by so called predatory publishers. They create an IF with publications that are not listed with ISI.<sup>7</sup> Therefore, dear readers, think twice when you look at an IF! It is obvious that the IF is NOT a number indicating the quality of a paper. It is much better to look at the content to make your judgement!

Sincerely yours,  
J-F Roulet  
Editor-in-Chief

#### References

1. [InCites Journal Citation Reports](#)
2. Garfield E. [The impact factor and its proper application]. Unfallchirurg. 1998;101(6):413-414. [Article in German]. [[PubMed](#)] [[Google Scholar](#) (1)] [[Scopus](#) (57)]
3. Agrawal AA. Corruption of journal Impact Factors. Trends Ecol Evol. 2005;20(4):157. doi: 10.1016/j.tree.2005.02.002. [[Full text links](#)] [[PubMed](#)] [[Google Scholar](#) (60)] [[Scopus](#) (31)]
4. Fassoulaki A, Papias K, Paraskeva A, Patris K. Impact factor bias and proposed adjustments for its determination. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand. 2002;46(7):902-905. doi:10.1034/j.1399-6576.2002.460723.x. [[Full text links](#)] [[PubMed](#)] [[Google Scholar](#) (80)]
5. Wilhite AW, Fong EA. Scientific publications. Coercive citation in academic publishing. Science. 2012;335(6068):542-543. doi: 10.1126/science.1212540. [[Full text links](#)] [[PubMed](#)] [[Google Scholar](#) (233)] [[Scopus](#) (135)]
6. Smith R. Journal accused of manipulating impact factor. BMJ. 1997;314(7079):461. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.314.7079.461d> [[Google Scholar](#) (61)] [[Scopus](#) (12)]
7. Jalalian M. The story of fake impact factor companies and how we detected them. Electron Physician. 2015;7(2):1069-1072. doi: 10.14661/2015.1069-1072. [[Full text links](#)] [[Free PMC Article](#)] [[PubMed](#)] [[Google Scholar](#) (28)]

DOI:10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).edit.1

# The strategy of information dissemination in a specific field

Marian-Vladimir Constantinescu  
DDS, PhD, Professor  
Editor-in-Chief



Dear readers,

As a member of the editorial board of our Journal, we have been trying, together with the other two Editors-in-Chief, Professor Jean-François Roulet (University of Florida) and Professor Rolf Ewers (Medical University of Vienna), to promote the Stomatology Edu Journal as much and as well as possible within the international academic community via all communication channels.

There has been no scientific event which I attended without my introducing our Journal and also asking for original manuscripts to be published by our young Journal.

If we analyze the calendar of editorial events of this year which is coming to an end, there are significant events that I am very pleased to share with you.

Due to the spirit of openness to make full use of dissemination of scientific information that promotes high quality research, and the extraordinary generosity of Professor Michael Glick, Editor of the American Dental Association Journal, JADA, Mr. Michael Springer, Publisher, JADA, Mr. Nawin Gupta, Director of Business Operations, ADA and Mrs Stefanie K. Jewell-Thomas, Elsevier, our readers are now the recipients of 1 article with CE Program FAQs for every one of our issues. This comes as an additional incentive for our readers. For this year's last issue of the Stomatology Edu Journal, the American Dental Association was so generous to provide our readers with access to Baking Soda Dentifrices and Oral Health articles; the five articles were published as a supplement to JADA's November 2017 issue (Volume 148, Number 11); readers may participate in the associated CE online activity (free-of-charge) to earn 2 CE credits.

Since the online edition of the Stomatology Edu Journal's first issue, in March this year there were over 94,000 readers, out of which over 23,000 in the US; now in early December, the fourth issue has more than 130,000 readers out of which over 45,000 readers in the US who visited more than 1,150,000 pages.<sup>1</sup>

This year as well, the visibility of the print and online editions of the Stomatology Edu Journal has been enhanced by Crossref's assignment of a unique alphanumeric string, the Digital Object Identifier (DOI). This DOI identification is assigned to all published articles starting with the first issue.

It was by using the DOI identifier that Professor David C. Watts, PhD, FADM, Professor of Biomaterials at the University of Manchester, Manchester, United Kingdom, Editor-in-Chief of Dental Materials, published by Elsevier for The Academy of Dental Materials, found the Editorial written by Professor Roulet for the 2nd issue of the Stomatology Edu Journal.<sup>2</sup> Professor David C. Watts requested the full reproduction of the editorial written by Professor Roulet in Dental Materials. Academician Alexandru Surdu, Vice President of the Romanian Academy, in his capacity of responsible for publications, agreed on behalf of the Permanent Bureau of the Romanian Academy, on the condition

that a specification is made that the article was originally published by the Stomatology Edu Journal. Thus, a top article entitled "A consensus-based approach to evidence-based clinical practice" published by a young journal made internationally available by its publication in Dental Materials. This is the first dental journal rated with Impact Factor (IF): 4,070, 5-Year Impact Factor: 5,155, SCImago Journal Rank Indicator (SJR): 2,149 and H Index 114.<sup>3</sup> Stomatology Edu Journal, the publication that has been published online and in print since 2014, is recognized now by a number of databases, such as the National Library of Medicine (NLM), Crossref, SHERPA / RoMEO, Google Scholar, InfoBase Index (IBI Factor 2015: 2,76) and Academia.edu. Currently, our journal is being evaluated by the Scientific Index Services (SIS) and the Directory of Open Access Journals (DOAJ) and in early 2018 it will be subject to admission to Medline, PubMed Central (PMC) and Emerging Sources Citation Index (ESCI).

For its vigorous entry into the value chain of quoted publications, as of this year's issue number 3, all references to articles that will be published online include DOI and active links from PubMed, Google Scholar and Scopus. This is an ample retrospective integrating process that will include all the 95 articles published so far. A laborious and noble activity that must be granted full participation by the editorial team.

Last but not least, we must acclaim Professor Adrian Bejan, J.A. Jones Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Duke University, North Carolina, USA, Honorary Member of the Romanian Academy, Department of Technical Sciences, Deputy Editor-in-Chief of the Stomatology Edu Journal, who has been honored by the award of the Medal "Benjamin Franklin" in Mechanical Engineering for 2018. The Franklin Institute, since its foundation in 1824, has publicly acknowledged the remarkable achievements in science and technology of Nikola Tesla, Marie and Pierre Curie, Thomas Edison, Albert Einstein, Stephen Hawking, Jane Goodall, Bill Gates, and many others. 118 of its medal recipients are Nobel Prize laureates. Professor Bejan has distinguished himself by his "interdisciplinary contributions to thermodynamics and heat transfer through convection, as well as to his important contribution to constructal theory, which anticipates natural design and its evolution in engineering, science and social systems".<sup>4</sup>

At the very end of the year, I warmly invite the Stomatology Edu Journal Editorial Board to thoroughly analyze the work done for Stomatology Edu Journal as compared to their council colleagues. This is an invitation I am launching to improve the activity as service for the over 130,000 readers of the Stomatology Edu Journal, so that they could enhance the patients' quality of life by the treatments administered for better health.

I would like to take this opportunity, on behalf of the whole editorial board, to wish you and your loved ones a blessed Christmas, a Happy New Year, and a home full of peace, health, well-being and joy.

Happy New Year!

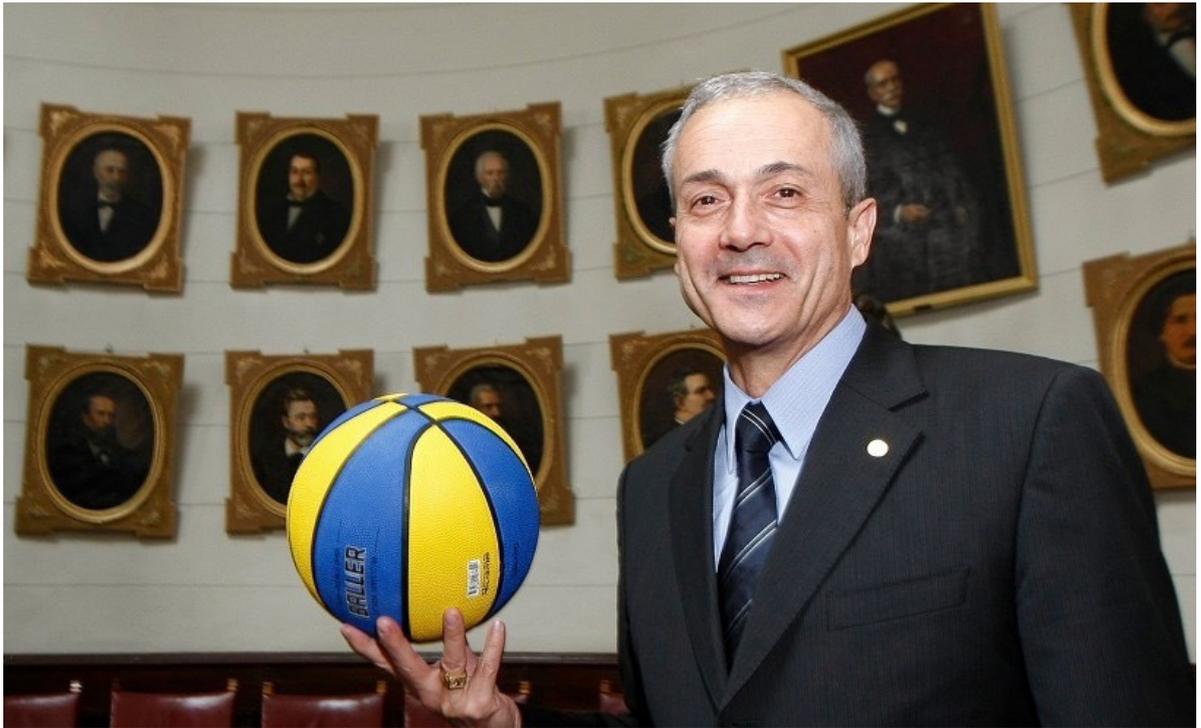
M-V Constantinescu  
Editor-in-Chief

#### References

1. <https://server4.megahost.net:2083/cpsess4450216024/awstats.pl?month=all&year=2017&output=main&config=stomaeduj.com&lang=en&ssl=&framenname=index>.
2. Roulet JF. Consensus – an alternative way to generate evidence for practitioners to use (or evidence based revisited). Stoma Edu J. 2017;4(2):82–83. doi: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(2).edit.1
3. Roulet JF. A consensus-based approach to evidence-based clinical practice. Dent Mater. 2017;33(10):1067-1068. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dental.2017.08.184>
4. <https://www.fi.edu/franklin-institute-awards>.

DOI:10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).edit.2

# Conferral of the Benjamin Franklin Medal to Professor Adrian Bejan in recognition of his complex activity



Professor Adrian Bejan, J.A. Jones Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Duke University, North Carolina, USA, Honorary Member of the Romanian Academy, Science Section, Deputy Editor-in-Chief of the Stomatology Edu Journal, has been awarded the 2018 Benjamin Franklin Medal in Mechanical Engineering.

Professor Bejan has come to prominence by "his pioneering interdisciplinary contributions in thermodynamics and convection heat transfer that have improved the performance of engineering systems, and for his constructal theory, which predicts natural design and its evolution in engineering, scientific, and social systems".

Professor Bejan joins the other seven 2018 laureates of the prestigious Franklin Institute Awards, personalities whose breakthroughs have contributed significantly to transforming our world into their own fields, have helped improve the lives of billions of people around the world by paving the way for a future better.

Since its foundation in 1824 the Franklin Institute has acknowledged and publicly encouraged the remarkable achievements in science and technology of Nikola Tesla, Marie and Pierre Curie, Thomas

Edison, Albert Einstein, Stephen Hawking, Jane Goodall and Bill Gates. Up to now, in its 124 years of existence, 118 of the Franklin Institute members have been honored with the Nobel Prize.

The Franklin Institute's Award Ceremony and Dinner are the culmination of a series of events and programs organized over the course of a week to capitalize on the advancements in science and technology as well as an extraordinary business leadership. In addition to the series of events and symposia organized during the week, public and educational programs are designed to allow direct and unprecedented access to laureates.

In order to honor its new 2018 laureates, the Franklin Institute decided to hold an event on April 19, 2018 celebrating the tremendous impact on science, technology and business leadership these pioneers have had through their exceptional achievements.

**M-V Constantinescu**

DDS, PhD  
Editor-in-Chief

DOI: [10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4\(4\).news.1](https://doi.org/10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).news.1)

# Impressions from Vienna at the CED-IADR / NOF Oral Health Research Congress

The biennial Continental European Division (CED) and Scandinavian division (Nordisk Odontologisk Förening, NOF) meeting of the International Association of Dental Research (IADR) was organized in Vienna at the end of September this year.

The congress included an intensive two-and-half day program of oral presentations, posters, keynote & symposia lectures. More than 800 participants, among whom more than 25% were students, from more than 50 countries attended the congress, which proved to be one of the most important European events in the field of dental research. The most recent research findings, focusing on the latest innovations, developments and trends in the various sub-disciplines of dentistry were discussed at this event. A lot of attention, while organizing each CED-IADR congress, is indeed paid to creating the possibilities of networking so as to imagine, invent and inspire each other. The modern congress venue 'Messe Wien' and the size of the congress had the advantage of facilitating easy interactions with colleagues, friends & peers in the broad field of dental research.

The main outcomes of the meeting confirmed the Association's main goal of encouraging high-quality Oral Health Research in Europe, especially among young people. Indeed, several innovative features were introduced in the meeting program as of this year, such as a greatly reduced registration fee for students and young researchers, a newly installed 'My First Research' poster award competition and a 'Young CED-IADR' symposium organized and delivered by young researchers. The latter one meant that young researchers under 35 years of age with a very promising career fully presented, organized and moderated the event. The purpose of this activity was to encourage young people to have a better understanding of a specific topic of dental research, that of the interactions between dental materials and oral biofilms, and to generate a productive discussion. The symposium was very well received, and it is hoped that this activity will be implemented in the program of the future meetings. The meeting also included a special full-day scientific program to celebrate the '100-year anniversary' of the NOF Division. A special clinical satellite symposium on selected new trends in restorative dentistry, as well as a session with clinical case poster presentations were also organized, their specific aim being to narrow the existing gap between dental researchers and clinicians.

The CED-IADR/NOF Oral Health Research Congress allowed further networking and getting in touch with each other during the two social events: the opening ceremony in the Vienna city hall and the 'Congress Get-together' which was held inside the University Dental Clinic of Vienna.

The next meetings of the Association are scheduled to take place in London, UK, July 25-28, 2018, as a General Session together with all the other divisions, and in Madrid, Spain, September 19-21, 2019 as CED-IADR.

For any information, please refer to the website of the organization: <https://ced-iadr.eu/> and the secretariat email: [ced.iadr@uzleuven.be](mailto:ced.iadr@uzleuven.be).

**Dr. Andrei C. Ionescu**

---

DDS, PhD, Post-doc fellow and tutor  
Institute of Microbiology, Department of  
Biomedical, Surgical and Dental Sciences  
IRCCS Galeazzi Orthopedic Institute  
University of Milan, Milan, Italy

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).news.3

# Competence in aesthetics extended to include digital competence

For the third time, Gernot Schuller (Senior Director Austria & Eastern Europe) and his team succeed in drawing participants from all over the world to Vienna. "Competence in Aesthetics" was held, by tradition, at the Austria Center Vienna from 10 to 11 November 2017. The key factors of this exceptional conference include: 1400 participants from 36 countries, 21 speakers from 10 nations and 15 exhibitors.

Digitization in dental technology has changed the industry in recent years and has also influenced the orientation of Ivoclar Vivadent as a company. Robert Ganley (CEO Ivoclar Vivadent) was in Vienna. In his opening speech, he told the audience that digitization is a megatrend predicted by reputable futurologists not only for the dental world. The question is not whether digitization is changing the industry, but at what speed.

## Digitization and implantology

The conference focused on two areas: digitization and implantology. For the first time ever, participants were able to interactively shape the contents of the event. Ivoclar Vivadent developed an app that enabled the audience to pose questions to the speakers. The questions were discussed after each block of presentations.

## Tailor-made digitization

Digitization is entering all areas of dentistry and dental technology. How high its involvement in the workflow is depends on the indication and treatment. Dr. Tim Joda spoke of "tailor-made digitization". With this term, he referred to technology that is backed by human know-how. Together with Dr. Stefan Röhling, Dr. Knut Hufschmidt and Prof. Dr. Irena Sailer, he was among the speakers who primarily presented topics on implantology and the effects of digitization on implantology and the selection of materials.

## CAD/CAM overcomes barriers

CAD/CAM is capable of overcoming barriers of time and space. It was shown by the clinical cases presented by the practice teams of Prof. Dr. Stefan

Koubi and Hilal Kuday as well as Dr. Florin Cofar and Lorant Stumpf. In both teams, dentist and technician are based in different countries. They focus on aesthetics and smile design from both a digital and analogue perspective. Accurate shade matching is key to high-end restoration design; this is one of the areas that has benefitted from the development of digital cameras and image processing systems. Sascha Hein proved this point with his shade system that is based on luminescence and colour components rather than on digital shade guides. "If you are working across distances, you have to be able to rely on the colour on the photo", he said.

## Smart combination

Semi-digital is the intelligent combination of analogue and digital tools. Most of the clinical cases shown were solved in this way, because digital technologies still come up against their limits in some circumstances. For instance, digital impression-taking in the edentulous jaw is still unsatisfactory, as Prof. Dr. Florian Beuer explained. Similarly, Dr. Marko Jakovac and Alen Alic pointed out that they still preferred using an analogue layering technique for aesthetic restorations in the anterior region. Only premolars and molars are restored using a monolithic technique in their practice. Jakovac and Alic work in a team of three together with a digital technician, who is responsible for the CAD/CAM applications. Dr. Petr Hajny from Prague is both a dental technician and a dentist. He upgraded his practice to be digital and produces up to a 150 restorations per week as a one-man team. Digitization has turned a vision into reality and has become his favourite pastime. Dr. Gerwin V. Arnetzl also decided early on to go digital. Above all, he sees economic advantages in this technology.

## Dental professionals have begun to promote themselves digitally

Digitization has not only changed technology, but it has also revolutionized the media landscape. Many speakers run their own YouTube channel to present their own cases and to arouse the patients'

interest. Milos Miladinov delved deeply into digital photography to be able to use his pictures on social media. "In this way a name becomes a brand and a part of practice marketing", he said.

#### **Patient requirements become more specific**

On the basis of information obtained from Instragram, Facebook & Co., today's patients visit the dentist with clear ideas about the treatment that they want. They know exactly which smile and which material they are looking for. "These requests require a reversal process in the planning", said Dr. Stefan Koubi. "We begin with the aesthetic design and then look at the function".

A digitally produced mock-up provides additional certainty that the final result will be successful and fully meet the patient's expectations. This approach is also used by Prof. Dr. Petra Gierthmühlen and Prof. Dr. Irena Sailer, who, at the conference, co-presented with Vincent Fehmer. A physical try-in model makes it easier for patients to visualize their prospective smile. Digitization makes communication easier. This statement was shared by all speakers equally.

#### **Show-stopping applause for top presentation**

A highlight was the presentation of Brazilian-born Dr. Ronaldo Hirata, who has made New York his new home. He is a master of staging and showed a video of himself and his way of working, for which he drew applause from the audience during the presentation. He also runs a YouTube channel to report about his work. In his practice, he focuses on non-invasive and minimally invasive restorations, he is a master of the composite resin and an expert on possible sources of errors during composite filling fabrication.

#### **How important is the human factor?**

We all have no concerns when it comes to digital technology on our smartphones or digital cameras. In the dental field, however, the change is accompanied by uncertainty. Will the new technologies replace the human factor and analogue know-how? All speakers refuted this statement unanimously. The same

expertise is required for the digital workflow as for the analogue one. Digitization has changed the tool, not the solution, or "first learn to walk, then to fly", as the scientific chairman Prof. Dr. Thomas Bernhart aptly stated.

**André Büssers**

---

Public Relations Manager  
Ivoclar Vivadent AG

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).news.2

**IDEA 2017 - Etiopia - 3rd International Dental Exhibition Africa**

Date: 14 - 16 December 2017  
 Location: Addis Ababa, Ethiopia  
 Event types: Conference, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.ideadakar.com/index.html](http://www.ideadakar.com/index.html)

**4th Implant Systems Global Conference**

Date: 09 - 10 February 2018  
 Location: Dubai, United Arab Emirates  
 Event types: Conference, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.art-of-implantology.com](http://www.art-of-implantology.com)

**The 90th Annual Meeting of the American Prosthodontic Society**

Date: 22 - 23 February 2018  
 Location: Chicago, Illinois, USA  
 Event types: Conference, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [http://www.prostho.org/annual\\_meeting\\_upcoming.html](http://www.prostho.org/annual_meeting_upcoming.html)

**21st Annual World Dental Summit**

Date: 26 - 28 February 2018  
 Location: Paris, France  
 Event types: Conference, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.worlddental.conferenceseries.com](http://www.worlddental.conferenceseries.com)

**AO 2018 - Academy of Osseointegration Annual Meeting**

Date: 28 February - 03 March 2018  
 Location: Los Angeles, CA, USA  
 Event types: Conference, Courses, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: <http://meetings.osseo.org/2018/#schedule>

**ITI Congress Central America and the Caribbean**

Date: 08 - 09 March 2018  
 Location: Cancun, Mexico  
 Event types: Conference, Courses, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses](http://www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses)

**ITI Congress Brasil**

Date: 03 - 10 March 2018  
 Location: Gramado, Brazil  
 Event types: Conference, Courses, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses](http://www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses)

**Pacific Dental Conference 2018**

Date: 09 - 11 March 2018  
 Location: Vancouver, Canada  
 Event types: Conference, Courses, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.pdconf.com](http://www.pdconf.com)

**ASO 2018 - The 26th Australian Orthodontic Congress**

Date: 09 - 12 March 2018  
 Location: Sydney, Australia  
 Event types: Conference, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.aso.org.au/australian-orthodontic-congress](http://www.aso.org.au/australian-orthodontic-congress)

**Expodental Meeting 2018**

Date: 15 - 17 March 2018  
 Location: Madrid, Spain  
 Event types: Conference, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.ifema.es/expodental\\_06](http://www.ifema.es/expodental_06)

**2nd International Congress of the Faculty of Dental Medicine of the "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy**

Date: 15 - 18 March 2018  
 Location: Bucharest, Romania  
 Event types: Conference, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.congresmeddent.com](http://www.congresmeddent.com)

**ITI Congress Germany**

Date: 16 - 17 March 2018  
 Location: Bonn, Germany  
 Event types: Conference, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses](http://www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses)

**29th Annual American Dentistry Congress**

Date: 22 - 23 March 2018  
 Location: New York, USA  
 Event types: Conference, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: <http://americandentistry.conferenceseries.com/scientific-program>

**3rd International Exhibition for the Dental Sector in Algeria**

Date: 22 - 24 March 2018  
 Location: Algiers, Algeria  
 Event types: Conference, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.easyfairs.com/dentex-algeria-2018/dentex-algeria-2018](http://www.easyfairs.com/dentex-algeria-2018/dentex-algeria-2018)

**Australia's Premier Dental Event**

Date: 23 - 25 March 2018  
 Location: Sydney, Australia  
 Event types: Conference, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.adx.org.au](http://www.adx.org.au)

**ITI Congress Japan**

Date: 07 - 08 April 2018  
 Location: Kyoto, Japan  
 Event types: Conference, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses](http://www.iti.org/ITI-National-Congresses)

**Dental Education 2018 - International Conference**

Date: 10 - 11 April 2018  
 Location: Amsterdam, Netherlands  
 Event types: Conference, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: [www.dentaleducation.dentalcongress.com](http://www.dentaleducation.dentalcongress.com)

**3rd International Conference on Prosthodontics & Restorative Dentistry**

Date: 13 - 14 April 2018  
 Location: Hawaii, USA  
 Event types: Conference, Hands-on, Exhibition  
 Visit event website: <http://prosthodontics.conferenceseries.com/scientific-program>

# CEREC

## Single visit dentistry

### CEREC Omnicam

- 3D powder-free color camera
- Open STL
- Shade Detection
- Individualized virtual proposals
- Life time licence, without annual fees



### MCXL milling unit

- Entire practice and practice laboratory range
- Wet and dry milling
- Precise and fast



### CEREC SpeedFire

- The smallest and fastest chairside furnace for sintering, glazing and crystallizing
- Zirconia restorations in your dental office
- Sintering Zirconia crown in 15 min.
- Glazing crown time: 10 min.



### Your advantages at a glance

### Wide range of materials

CEREC certified material partners

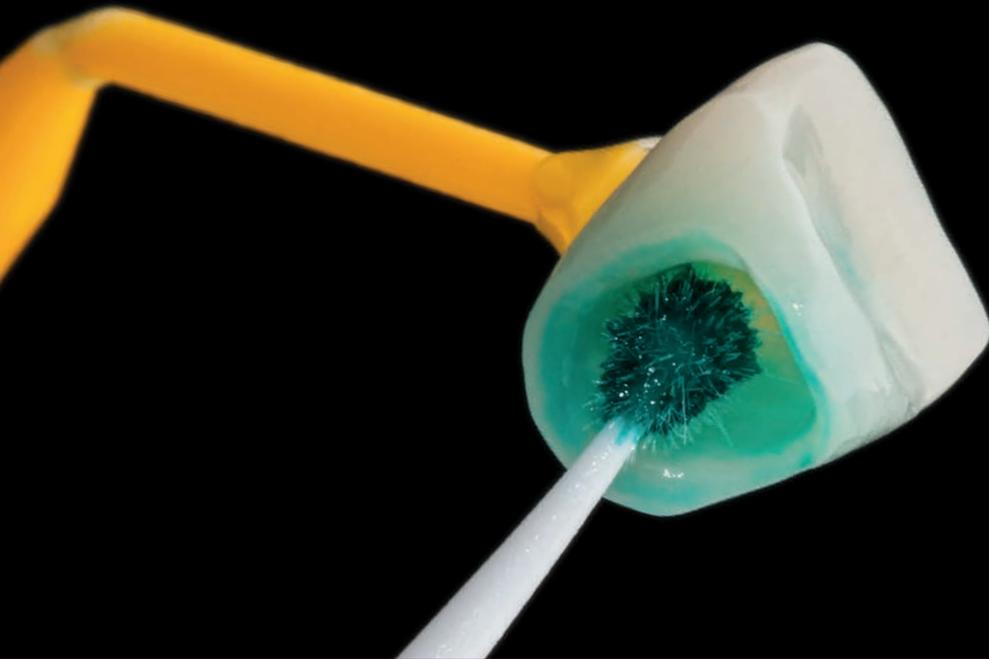


CEREC Club 1-3	CEREC Club 4-6	CEREC Club 7-9
€ 149 / month	€ 149 / month	€ 99 / month
Can be booked within 30 days of purchase	Can only be booked as an extension of CEREC Club 1-3	Can only be booked as an extension of CEREC Club 4-6
Extended warranty up to 3 years	PC upgrade	Three maintenance kits
CEREC and, if applicable, CEREC Premium software		

NEW

# Monobond<sup>®</sup> Etch & Prime

Self-etching glass-ceramic primer



Etch and  
prime in  
one easy step



The first single-component ceramic primer in the world that allows you to etch and silanate glass-ceramic in one easy step

- All in one bottle
- Short process
- Long-lasting, durable bond

[www.ivoclarvivadent.com](http://www.ivoclarvivadent.com)

Ivoclar Vivadent AG

Bendererstr. 2 | 9494 Schaan | Liechtenstein | Tel.: +423 235 35 35 | Fax: +423 235 33 60

ivoclar  
vivadent<sup>®</sup>  
passion vision innovation

From The Journal of the American Dental Association



### JADA ONLINE CE EXAMS

<http://jada.ada.org/ce/home>

<http://jada.ada.org/ceworksheets>

#### November 2017

Ciancio SG.

##### **Baking soda dentifrices and oral health.**

J Am Dent Assoc. 2017 Nov;148(11S):S1-S3. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.009.

PMID: 29056183 DOI: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.009

Copyright © 2017 American Dental Association. Published by Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.009>

Myneni SR.

##### **Effect of baking soda in dentifrices on plaque removal.**

J Am Dent Assoc. 2017 Nov;148(11S):S4-S9. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.004.

PMID: 29056188 DOI:10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.004

Copyright © 2017 American Dental Association. Published by Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.004>

Zero DT.

##### **Evidence for biofilm acid neutralization by baking soda.**

J Am Dent Assoc. 2017 Nov;148(11S):S10-S14. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.005.

PMID: 29056184 DOI: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.005

Copyright © 2017 American Dental Association. Published by Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.005>

Sabharwal A, Scannapieco FA.

##### **Baking soda dentifrice and periodontal health: A review of the literature.**

J Am Dent Assoc. 2017 Nov;148(11S):S15-S19. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.010.

PMID: 29056185 DOI: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.010

Copyright © 2017 American Dental Association. Published by Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.010>

Li Y.

##### **Stain removal and whitening by baking soda dentifrice: A review of literature.**

J Am Dent Assoc. 2017 Nov;148(11S):S20-S26. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.006.

PMID: 29056186 DOI: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.006

Copyright © 2017 American Dental Association. Published by Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.006>

Hara AT, Turssi CP.

##### **Baking soda as an abrasive in toothpastes: Mechanism of action and safety and effectiveness considerations.**

J Am Dent Assoc. 2017 Nov;148(11S):S27-S33. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.007.

PMID: 29056187 DOI:10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.007

Copyright © 2017 American Dental Association. Published by Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.adaj.2017.09.007>

<http://www.ADA.org/bakingsoda>



**IN VITRO WEAR OF THREE BULK FILL COMPOSITES AND ENAMEL**Jean-François Roulet<sup>1\*</sup>, Nader Abdulhameed<sup>2</sup>, Chiayi Shen<sup>3</sup>

Department of Restorative Dental Sciences, Center for Dental Biomaterials, College of Dentistry, University of Florida, 1395 Center Drive, Gainesville, FL 32608 USA

<sup>1</sup>Dr. med. dent, Dr. hc., Professor, Director of Center for Dental Biomaterials<sup>2</sup>BDS, MS, PhD Student, Clinical Assistant Professor<sup>3</sup>PhD, Associate Professor

Received: November 11, 2017

Revised: November 25, 2017

Accepted: December 12, 2017

Published: December 13, 2017

Academic Editor: David C. Watts, BSc, PhD, DSc, FInstP, FRSC, FRSB, FADM, Professor of Biomaterials Science, School of Dentistry, The University of Manchester, Manchester, M13 9PL United Kingdom

**Cite this article:**Roulet J-F, Abdulhameed N, Shen C. In vitro Wear of Three Bulk Fill Composites and Enamel. *Stoma Edu J.* 2017;4(4):248-253**ABSTRACT**

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).art.1

**Introduction:** This in vitro study aimed at testing the hypotheses that (1) there is no difference in wear in vitro among 3 bulk-fill composites investigated and their respective antagonists, and (2) the tested bulk-fill wear is not different from enamel.**Methodology:** X-tra fil (Voco; [X]), Tetric-N-Ceram Bulkfill (Ivoclar Vivadent; [T]), QuiXX (Dentsply; [Q]), and enamel [E] specimens ( $\varnothing=8$  mm, depth=1.5 mm, n=8/material) were subjected to wear in a chewing simulator (CS 4.8, SD Mechatronik) with steatite antagonists ( $\varnothing=6$ mm).  $1.2 \times 10^5$  cycles (0-49 N, 0.7 mm lateral movement, 1 Hz) were performed while simultaneously thermocycling (5/55°C) every 90 s. The volumetric wear of the materials was measured with a 3D laser scanner.**Results:** The total wear of bulk-fills was: [X]:  $0.64 \pm 0.07$  mm<sup>3</sup>; [T]:  $0.66 \pm 0.08$  mm<sup>3</sup>; [Q]:  $1.58 \pm 0.14$  mm<sup>3</sup>. The total wear of enamel ( $0.24 \pm 0.03$  mm<sup>3</sup>) was significantly lower than that of the bulk-fills ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The total wear of the antagonists was: [X]:  $0.32 \pm 0.02$  mm<sup>3</sup>; [T]:  $0.24 \pm 0.04$  mm<sup>3</sup>; [Q]:  $0.27 \pm 0.02$  mm<sup>3</sup>; [E]:  $0.12 \pm 0.01$  mm<sup>3</sup>. The wear of the antagonists by [X] was significantly higher than by [T] and [Q] ( $p < 0.001$ ). Enamel produced the lowest wear of the antagonists ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The wear was linear between  $5 \times 10^3$  and  $1.2 \times 10^5$  wear-cycles. A negative correlation between the wear of the composite materials and that of the antagonists was found.**Conclusion:** In vitro wear of Tetric-N-Ceram Bulkfill was in the expected range and equal to X-tra fil. QuiXX wear was 2.7 times higher. The antagonist wear was significantly lower, less than 50% of the wear of the composites and the enamel. Both hypotheses were rejected.**Keywords:** chewing simulator, wear, bulk-fill composite, thermocycling, enamel.**1. Introduction**

Approximately 5 years ago a new category of resin composites was introduced for bulk-filling deep and wide dental cavities. These new materials, called bulk-fill composites, are claimed to provide a faster and easier procedure than the traditional incremental restoration technique.<sup>1-7</sup> This innovation was introduced following the general marketing trend for faster, easier and more convenience in restorative dentistry. Bulk-fill resin composites are claimed to be placed up to 4 or 5 mm thick increments (bulks) skipping the time-consuming layering process, and cured with light exposure time of up to 20 s.<sup>8</sup> To accomplish this, the well-known and clinically proven resin chemistry and filler technology had to be modified in several aspects. The translucency of the material had to be increased to allow the blue light-curing wavelength to penetrate to the required depth of the material.<sup>9</sup> It was accomplished by either using less pigments and/or by matching the refractive index of the resin as closely as possible to those of

the fillers in order to minimize the light scattering at the resin-filler interface.<sup>8</sup> Another possibility was to use more effective photo initiator systems (e.g. germanium-based light-initiators, such as Ivocerin, Ivoclar Vivadent AG, Schaan, Liechtenstein), which allow the composite to be cured with less light energy per cm<sup>2</sup>.<sup>10</sup>

Furthermore, for bulk-fill composites it is beneficial to reduce the polymerization shrinkage stress, to reduce the stress challenge to the tooth-restoration interface, thus allowing a good seal of the restoration by the adhesive system. One way to accomplish this is to minimize the resin content of the composite by using rather coarse fillers (particle sizes much higher than 5-10  $\mu$ m). Since the surface area of such particles is smaller, less resin is needed to wet it.<sup>11</sup> However, if this is done with conventional glass fillers, the surface characteristics and thus the polishability deteriorate.<sup>12</sup> A way around this is to use composite fillers having almost the same composition as the cured composite. They polish

**\*Corresponding author:**

Professor Jean-François Roulet, Dr. med. dent, Dr. hc., Professor, Director of Center for Dental Biomaterials, Department of Restorative Dental Sciences, Center for Dental Biomaterials, College of Dentistry, University of Florida, 1395 Center Drive, Gainesville, FL 32608 USA; Phone +1 352 273 5850; Fax: +1 352 846 1643, e-mail: jroulet@dental.ufl.edu

as well as a micro hybrid composite.<sup>11</sup> A further optimization can be reached by using multimodal filler compositions.<sup>13</sup> Another possibility is to use resins which shrink less (e.g. larger molecules, which means less double bonds to be reacted); however, these monomers should have a low viscosity in order to be able to wet the filler particles.<sup>11</sup> Finally, on the monomer side, longer spacers can be built between the reactive sites, which allow for stress relief after polymerization.<sup>8</sup>

Czasch & Ilie<sup>5</sup> showed that curing Sure Fill SDR (DENTSPLY DeTrey GmbH, Konstanz, Germany) and Venus Bulk-fill (Heraeus Kulzer GmbH, Hanau, Germany) in 4-mm bulks for 20 s can be recommended based on FTIR and micro hardness data. Ilie et al.<sup>14</sup> reported the same results with Tetric EvoCeram Bulk-fill (Ivoclar Vivadent) and X-tra base (VOCO GmbH, Cuxhaven, Germany). There is a growing body of literature demonstrating that the bulk-fill concept is validated, when considering curing depth, mechanical properties in the cervical area, and margin quality.<sup>1-8</sup> However, it is still not known if the modifications in the composition have an influence on the wear behavior of the bulk-fill composites. Therefore, the objective of the present study was to compare the wear behavior of different bulk-fill restorative materials as well as enamel *in vitro*.

The null hypotheses tested were: (1) bulk-fill composites show the same amount of wear and (2) the wear of composites is equal to the wear of the enamel.

## 2. Materials and Methods

The following bulk-fill materials were used: (X-tra fil, [X], Voco), (Tetric N-Ceram Bulk Fill, [T], Ivoclar Vivadent) and (QuiXX, [Q], Dentsply). Eight samples were prepared for each brand according to the manufacturer recommendations.

Thirty-two aluminum sample holders (inner Ø 7.9 mm, depth 1.5 mm) were grit-blasted with 27 µm aluminum oxide particles (EtchMaster Tips Small, Groman, USA), then one coat of universal primer (Monobond Plus, Ivoclar Vivadent) was added and left for 60 s, followed by air blasting to evaporate the solvent. Then one coat of adhesive (Optibond FL 2, Kerr, USA) was applied and light-cured for 10 s using the Bluephase G2 unit at "High" mode delivering 1450 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> and having a radiant exposure of 14.5 J/cm<sup>2</sup> at a distance of 1.5 mm (verified with MARC Resin calibrator, Bluelight Analytics Inc., Halifax, NS). The composites [Q], [T] and [X] were filled into 24 sample holders (n=8/each material) in one increment, then the top surface was flattened with a Mylar<sup>®</sup> matrix band and light-cured at high mode for 10s (Bluephase G2).

The composite surfaces were finished and polished by using silicon carbide discs (Sof-Lex, 3M, St. Paul, MN, USA), light orange disc for finishing and yellow disc for polishing, each for 15 s. All samples were then stored in distilled water at 37° C for 3 weeks.

Human enamel samples were obtained from extracted incisors, stored in 0.4% chloramine solution. The IRB1 of the University of Florida allowed the use

of extracted teeth, if they are completely anonymized (IRB.UF 201500060). They were mounted with adhesive technology as described above for the steatite antagonists on eight grit blasted aluminum sample holders for the chewing simulator CS 4.8 (Mechatronik, Germany), perpendicular to the long axis of the sample holder. They were then ground flat and polished using the previously described protocol and materials.

Steatite balls (Ø 6 mm) mounted into aluminum holders using resin composite were used as antagonists. One antagonist per sample (n=24) was used, and then discarded after finishing all cycles. The antagonists were scanned with (Laser scanner LAS-20, Mechatronik, Germany) before starting the experiment. The samples were randomly distributed to the chewing simulator chambers (CS-4.8,) using random numbers.<sup>15</sup>

The chewing simulator was run according to the parameters listed in Table 1.

The composite samples were scanned after each round (Table 2). However, the antagonists were scanned only prior to the experiment and at the end of the experiment.

This resulted in 1.2x10<sup>5</sup> mechanical cycles and 1333 thermal cycles as a total.

Dedicated software (Geomagic<sup>®</sup> Control™ 2014, 3D Systems, Inc., Rock Hill, SC, USA), was used to analyze the scanned data. After each round, volumetric wear of the samples (composite and enamel) was determined by using the flat surface of the sample as a reference plane. With the "fill" command the software calculated the volume of the observed wear facet. The wear of the steatite antagonists was measured by superimposing the worn antagonist with the initial, unworn antagonist. Volumes under the reference plane were calculated using a common reference plane. The difference between the new and worn antagonist was considered to be the volumetric wear of the antagonist. Data were analyzed using ANOVA, linear regression and Tukey test after the normality of the data was confirmed with Komolgorov-Smirnov test (JMP, SAS, Cary NC, USA).

**Table 1.** Settings of Chewing Simulator.

<b>Load</b>	49 N
<b>Upstroke</b>	2 mm
<b>Down stroke</b>	1 mm
<b>Horizontal movement</b>	0.7 mm
<b>Upward speed</b>	60 mm/s
<b>Downward speed</b>	60 mm/s
<b>Horizontal speed</b>	40 mm/s
<b>Frequency</b>	1HZ
<b>Thermocycling</b>	5 °C-55 °C 30 s holding time, Transfer time 15 s, Total cycle 90 s
<b>Direction</b>	One way under load, back without load

**Table 2.** Number of mechanical cycles and time intervals for scanning.

Round No.	No. of cycles	Total
1	1x10 <sup>2</sup>	1x10 <sup>2</sup>
2	4x10 <sup>2</sup>	5x10 <sup>2</sup>
3	5x10 <sup>2</sup>	1x10 <sup>3</sup>
4	1x10 <sup>3</sup>	2x10 <sup>3</sup>
5	3x10 <sup>3</sup>	5x10 <sup>3</sup>
6	5x10 <sup>3</sup>	1x10 <sup>4</sup>
7	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	2x10 <sup>4</sup>
8	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	3x10 <sup>4</sup>
9	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	4x10 <sup>4</sup>
10	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	5x10 <sup>4</sup>
11	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	6x10 <sup>4</sup>
12	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	7x10 <sup>4</sup>
13	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	8x10 <sup>4</sup>
14	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	9x10 <sup>4</sup>
15	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	1x10 <sup>5</sup>
16	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	1.1x10 <sup>5</sup>
17	1x10 <sup>4</sup>	1.2x10 <sup>5</sup>

**Table 3.** Wear rate of the tested materials. Same superscript letters mean same statistical group ( $p < 0.001$ ).

Material	Wear rate (x10 <sup>3</sup> µm <sup>3</sup> /cycle)	
	Mean ± SD	Stat. Group
Enamel	2.23±0.28	A
X-tra	4.64±0.41	B
Tetric	5.38±0.63	B
QuiXX	11.19±1.12	C

### 3. Results

One-way ANOVA of the volumetric wear of the composites and enamel, and respective wear of the antagonists after 1.2x10<sup>5</sup> load cycles showed there were statistically significant differences between the four materials tested and the respective antagonists ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The results of Tukey's wear ranking for each material and respective antagonist along with the mean and standard deviation of the wear are shown in Fig 1. With exception of QuiXX, the antagonist wear was less than half of the wear of the materials. The wear-loading cycle plots of each test showed that a linear correlation could be identified between volumetric wear and number of load cycles in the range of 5x10<sup>3</sup> to 1.2x10<sup>5</sup> load cycles. Linear regression was performed for each test and the slope of the line was considered as the wear rate of each individual test. The degree of fit of linear regression

was greater than 98% for each specimen. ANOVA of the wear rates showed there was statistically significant difference between the tested materials ( $p < 0.0001$ ). Fig. 2 shows the plot of mean wear vs the number of loading cycles. The straight lines associated with each material are the result of linear regression based on the mean wear values of 8 specimens for each material. The mean wear rates along with the standard deviation and Tukey's ranking are shown in Table 3. The wear behavior of Tetric N Ceram Bulk Fil and X-tra fil were almost identical, while QuiXX showed statistically significant more wear.

## 4. Discussion

### 4.1. Methodology

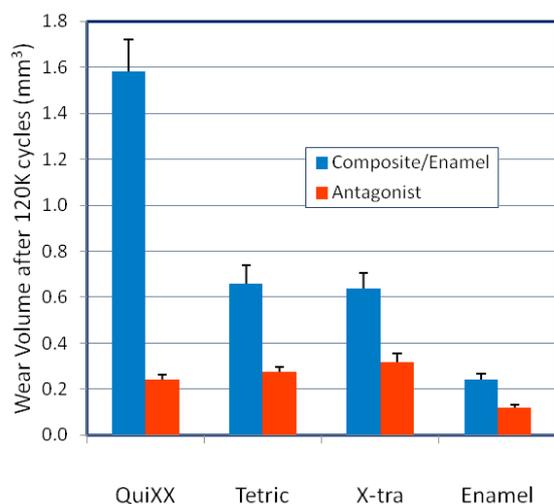
The new bulk fill materials selected for this study were from the group of the high viscosity ones, designed to be used as a regular filling material, but being easier and faster in their application, and thus being exposed to the occlusal stress of antagonists.

When looking at mechanical properties of composites, it is important to make sure that the composite is well cured, which means that the polymer network has reached its optimal degree of conversion. Thus one can expect the best possible mechanical properties of the material. Therefore, in this study it was decided to use the curing times recommended by the manufacturers. Furthermore, the total energy delivered to the composites was determined to be 14.5 J/cm<sup>2</sup>. It is in agreement with the recommendations found in literature, showing that to adequately cure resin composites of 2-mm thickness, between 12 and 24 J/cm<sup>2</sup> of energy is needed.<sup>16,17</sup>

Wear is a very complex process; therefore, there is no single standard procedure for wear testing. Many wear testers use different approaches; however, lately two-body wear with a sliding component and preferably computer controlled forces and movements are the preferred approach.<sup>18</sup>

Since every wear tester has a different operational approach<sup>18</sup> different antagonists regarding material, shape and dimensions are used.<sup>19-24</sup> In the present study steatite antagonists with a spherical shape and 6 mm diameter were used due to their hardness, reproducibility, standard form similar to a cusp, and easy availability. Furthermore, most chewing simulator users prefer these antagonists which allow better comparisons with other studies. Standard parameters were used for operating the chewing simulator. Therefore, our data are well comparable for instance with the ones obtained by the Ivoclar Vivadent group in Schaan.<sup>13</sup> The slight difference in the measured wear between the Ivoclar group and the values presented in this study may be explained with the different antagonists used. In the present experiment spherical steatite antagonists were used, while Ivoclar Vivadent used standardized Empress (leucite ceramic) antagonists which had the shape of a molar cusp.<sup>13</sup>

The wear values obtained in this experiment were almost half as high as the ones obtained with similar composites in a former experiment using the same chewing simulator.<sup>25</sup> This difference may be explained by the different loads used. In the present experiment 49.05 N load was used as others do,



**Figure 1.** Total wear of 3 Bulk-fill composites and enamel (control) as well as the steatite antagonists after  $12 \times 10^5$  cycles. Letters below the columns indicate Tuckey's group.

while in the former experiment the load was 58.86 N, which seems to be too much since fractures of the samples had occurred. It is difficult to determine the actual chewing force under function. Literature data show high variability (20 - 120 N). The decision to use 49.05 N was based on a paper by Gibbs et al.<sup>26</sup> who reported that value to be the average chewing force under normal function.

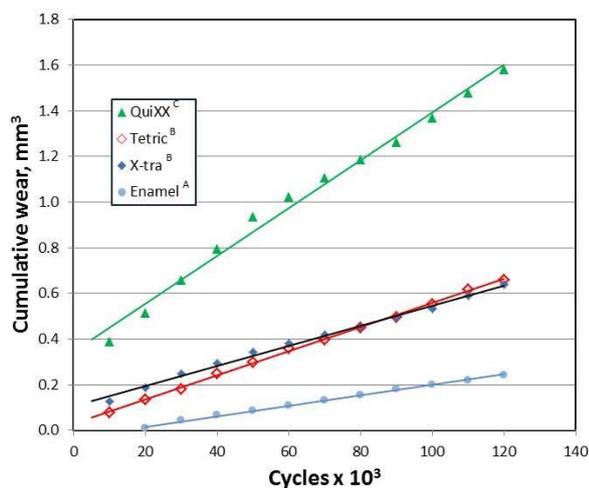
To measure the wear facets a laser scanner was used. Heintze et al.<sup>27</sup> have indeed shown that there was no significant difference between a mechanical or optical profilometer and a laser scanner.

As in a former experiment,<sup>25</sup> the wear behavior in the first  $5 \times 10^3$  cycles was inconsistent and had a higher variability. This is a known effect called "running in". Therefore, the analysis of the data began at  $5 \times 10^3$  cycles. From that point on, the wear development was linear with an excellent fit ( $R^2 > 0.98$ ; Fig 2), which confirms the findings from Heintze et al.,<sup>21,27</sup> Wang et al.<sup>28</sup> and Matias et al.<sup>25</sup> It allows to calculate a wear rate (= volume loss/cycle) which is best expressed in  $\mu\text{m}^3/\text{cycle}$  (Table 3). It is thus possible to make direct comparisons independently from the number of cycles run. Nevertheless, it is recommended to run at least  $1.2 \times 10^5$  cycles, to exclude an unnoticed change in the slope of the wear rate. The latter may be in fact due to fatigue-induced catastrophic failure, as we have seen with a glass ionomer cement (unpublished data).

#### 4.2. Results

With the exception of QuiXX, the results of this study can confirm Heintze's,<sup>21,27</sup> and Matias's et al data<sup>25</sup> that the antagonist's wear is about half the wear of the composite materials (Fig. 1). This may be explained by a different composition of QuiXX compared to the other composites, especially in its glass filler. That filler seems to be less hard than the fillers used in the other composites, thus being easier abraded, but at the same time being gentler with the antagonists.

QuiXX was worn three times more than the other two materials ( $p < 0.001$ ). Looking at the composition of QuiXX as indicated in the directions for use, one can see that besides UDMA and TEGDMA, Di-



**Figure 2.** Linear regression of wear vs cycles for the tested composites and enamel ( $p < 0.0001$ ). Superscript letters next to the name of the materials in the legend show Tuckey's group.

and Trimethacrylate resins, also a Carboxylic acid-modified dimethacrylate resin has been added. In addition, silanated strontium aluminum sodium fluoride phosphate silicate glass was used as filler. Furthermore, the material is delivered in a blister, obviously to prevent a ionic reaction between the carboxylic acid hydrolyzed by water that may diffuse into the material and the glass, which would make the material harden in its package. The manufacturer claimed fluoride release as well. Both facts lead to the suspicion that compomer technology was used for that product, and that could at least partly explain the increased wear of that material.<sup>29-32</sup>

X-tra fill is characterized by the manufacturer as a hybrid composite with 70.1% vol filler content and Bis-GMA, UDMA, BHT and TDMA as resins. Multimodal filler distributions with prepolymerized composite particles have been used for that material. Similar composition can be found in Tetric N Ceram Bulkfil, which could explain the same wear behavior. It is not known by the authors, if Voco uses similar filler technology. Looking at the antagonist wear one may speculate that the filler used by Voco might be of a conventional type, and in average coarser than the one used in the bulk-filled material by Ivoclar Vivadent. An interesting fact, the composite with the highest wear (QuiXX) has worn the antagonists the least and the composite with the least wear (Xtra) has worn the antagonist the most. This could be partly explained by the particle size, particle size distribution, the properties of the fillers (composition, hardness) and the filler load. If the particle distributions and the composition of the fillers used were known, this statement could be verified.

Besides showing the least wear, enamel also showed the least antagonist wear. This can be explained with the structure of enamel, which is very dense. The size of the hydroxyapatite crystals is much smaller than the ones of the fillers used in the tested bulk-fill composites. Once polished, the enamel surface is very smooth and generates low friction.

Since there are considerable differences in the

different wear testing devices, it is not possible to directly compare the volumetric wear data from different approaches. Therefore, only studies done with Willitec/Mechatronik wear testing machines can be used to do direct comparisons with the present study. Lazaridou et al.<sup>33</sup> found for Tetric EvoCeram 0.33 mm<sup>3</sup>, while Tetric N Ceram Bulk-fill showed 0.66 mm<sup>3</sup> in the present study, which is substantially higher. Differences in the methods may explain these different findings. Lazaridou et al were loading the samples in water at 37° C, while in the present study the samples were thermocycled, which represents an additional stress.

Heintze et al 2006<sup>27</sup> have used almost the same approach as used in this study and measured for Tetric N Ceram Bulk-fill, approx. 0.6 mm<sup>3</sup>. D'Arcangelo et al.<sup>22</sup> reported mean wear values for different direct composites between 0.529 ±0.139 mm<sup>3</sup> and 1.425±0.245 mm<sup>3</sup>. However, they used a different antagonist material (zirconia) and shape (round tip 3 mm diameter). Hahnel et al.<sup>34</sup> measured the wear of 16 different resin-based restorative materials and found that the wear of Quixfil was approximately three times that of Tetric Ceram, which confirms the findings of this study.

## References

1. Finan L, Palin WM, Moskwa N, et al. The influence of irradiation potential on the degree of conversion and mechanical properties of two bulk-fill flowable RBC base materials. *Dent Mater.* 2013;29(8):906-912. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2013.05.008. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (80) Scopus (43)
2. van Dijken JW and Pallesen U. A randomized controlled three year evaluation of "bulk-filled" posterior resin restorations based on stress decreasing resin technology. *Dent Mater.* 2014;30:e245-51. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2014.05.028. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (75) Scopus (44)
3. Benetti A, Havndrup-Pedersen C, Honoré D, Pedersen M, Pallesen U. Bulk-fill resin composites: polymerization contraction, depth of cure, and gap formation. *Oper Dent.* 2015;40(2):190-200. doi: 10.2341/13-324-L. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (90) Scopus (39)
4. Jang JH, Park SH, Hwang IN. Polymerization shrinkage and depth of cure of bulk-fill resin composites and highly filled flowable resin. *Oper Dent.* 2015; 40(2):172-180 doi: 10.2341/13-307-L. Epub 2014 Aug 19. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (77) Scopus (33)
5. Czasch P, Ilie N. In vitro comparison of mechanical properties and degree of cure of bulk fill composites. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2013; 17:227-35. doi: 10.1007/s00784-012-0702-8. Epub 2012 Mar 14. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (85) Scopus (85)
6. Leprince JG, Palin WM, Vanacker J, et al. Physico-mechanical characteristics of commercially available bulk-fill composites. *J Dent.* 2014;42(8):993-1000. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2014.05.009. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (159) Scopus (67)
7. Kumagai RY, Zeidan LC, Rodrigues JA, Reis AF, Roulet JF. Bond strength of a flowable bulk-fill resin composite in Class II MOD cavities. *J Adhes Dent.* 2015;17(5):427-432. doi: 10.3290/j.jad.a35012. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (13) Scopus (6)
8. Todd JC, Wanner M. The Future of Composite Technology. Scientific Documentation. Schaan: Ivoclar Vivadent; 2014.
9. Polydorou O, Manolakis A, Hellwig E, Hahn P. Evaluation of the curing depth of two translucent composite materials using a halogen and two LED curing units. *Clin Oral Invest.* 2008;12(1):45-51. doi: 10.1007/s00784-007-0142-z. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (45) Scopus (18)
10. Moszner N, Fischer U, Ganster B, Liska R, Rheinberger V. Benzoyl germanium derivatives as novel visible light photoinitiators for dental materials. *Dent Mater.* 2008; 24(7):901-907. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2007.11.004. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (131) Scopus (87)
11. Roulet JF. Degradation of dental polymers. Basel: Karger; 1987, 228p (doi:10.1159/000412772) [Full text links]
12. Lutz F, Phillips RW, Roulet J-F, Imfeld T. [Composites--classification and assessment]. [Article in German]. *SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd.* 1983;93(10):914-929. [PubMed] Google Scholar (75) Scopus (9)
13. Lendenmann U, Wanner M. Tetric EvoCeram, Scientific Documentation. Schaan: Ivoclar Vivadent R&D; 2011
14. Ilie N, Kebler A, Durner J. Influence of various irradiation processes on the mechanical properties and polymerisation kinetics of bulk-fill resin based composites. *J Dent.* 2013;41(8):695-702. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2013.05.008. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (82) Scopus (43)
15. Remington RD, Schork MA. Statistics with applications to biological and health sciences. Englewood Cliffs NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1970 Google Scholar (1327)
16. Calheiros FC, Kawano Y, Stansbury JW, Braga RR. Influence of radiant exposure on contraction stress, degree of conversion and mechanical properties of resin composites. *Dent Mater.* 2006;22(9):799-803. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2005.11.008 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (103) Scopus (65)
17. Fan PL, Schumacher RM, Azzolin K, Geary R, Eichmiller FC. Curing-light intensity and depth of cure of resin-based composites tested according to international standards. *J Am Dent Assoc.* 2002;133(4):429-434. doi.org/10.14219/jada.archive.2002.0200 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (205) Scopus (97)
18. Ilie N, Hilton TJ, Heintze SD, et al. Academy of Dental Materials guidance - Resin composites: Part I -Mechanical properties. *Dent Mater.* 2017;33(8):880-894. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2017.04.013. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (4)
19. Leinfelder KF, Beaudreau RW, Mazer RB. An in vitro device for predicting clinical wear. *Quintessence Int.* 1989;20(10):755-761. [PubMed] Google Scholar (97) Scopus (80)
20. Koottathhappan N, Takahashi H, Iwaqasaki N, Kanehira M, Finger WJ. Quantitative wear and wear damage analysis of composite resin in vitro. *J Mech Behav Biomed Mater.* 2014;29:508-516. doi: 10.1016/j.jmbm.2013.10.003. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (13) Scopus (6)
21. Heintze SD. How to qualify and validate wear simulation devices and methods. *Dent Mater.* 2006; 22(8):712-734. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2006.02.002 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (210) Scopus (137)
22. D'Arcangelo C, Vanini L, Rondoni GD, et al. Wear properties of a novel resin composite to human enamel and other restorative materials. *Operative Dent.* 2014;39(6):612-618. doi: 10.2341/13-108-L. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (11) Scopus (3)
23. Mehl C, Scheibner S, Ludwig K, Kern M. Wear of composite resin veneering materials and enamel in a chewing

As all materials that have crosslinking in the resin matrix, flowable composites express some viscoelastic properties.<sup>35</sup> Thus, bulk-fill composites are not exempt from this property, as has been shown by Papadogiannis et al.<sup>36</sup> Stressing the composite in the chewing simulator may have created some creep, which could be seen as a confounder of the true wear that was measured in the present study.

## 5. Conclusions

*In vitro* wear of Tetric N Ceram Bulkfil was in the expected range and equal to X-tra fil. The wear of QuiXX was 2.7 times higher. Enamel was worn the least. The antagonist wear was significantly lower, less than 50% of the wear of the composites and the enamel.

## Author contributions

Equal contribution to the paper.

## Acknowledgments

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

- simulator. *Dent Mater.* 2007;23(11):1382-1389. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2006.11.026. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (32) Scopus (21)]
24. Lazaridou D, Belli R, Petschelt A, Lohbauer U. Are resin composites suitable replacements for amalgam? A study of twobody wear. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2015;19(6):1485-1492. doi: 10.1007/s00784-014-1373-4. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (15)]
  25. Matias P, Roulet J-F, Abdulhameed N, Schen C. In vitro wear of 4 different universal composites. *Stoma Edu J.* 2016;3(1-2):39-46. [Google Scholar]
  26. Gibbs CH, Mahan PE, Lundeen HC, et al. Occlusal forces during chewing and swallowing as measured by sound transmission. *J Prosthet Dent.* 1981;46(4):443-449. doi: org/10.1016/0022-3913(81)90455-8. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (369) Scopus (231)]
  27. Heinze SD, Cavaqlli A, Forjanic M, Zellweger G, Rousson V. A comparison of three different methods for the quantification of the in vitro wear of dental materials. *Dent Mater.* 2006;22(11):1051-1062. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2005.08.010. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (69) Scopus (43)]
  28. Wang R, Bao S, Liu F, et al. Wear behavior of light-cured resin composites with bimodal silica nanostructures as fillers. *Mater Sci Eng C Mater Biol Appl.* 2013;33(8):4759-4766. doi: 10.1016/j.msec.2013.07.039. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (16) Scopus (13)]
  29. Zantner C, Kielbassa AM, Martus P, Kunzelmann K-H. Sliding wear of 19 commercially available composites and compomers. *Dent Mater.* 2004;20(3):277-285. doi: 10.1016/S0109-5641(03)00104-0. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (71)]
  30. Heintze SD, Zellweger G, Cavalleri AQ, Ferracane J. Influence of the antagonist material on the wear of different composites using two different wear simulation methods. *Dent Mater.* 2006;22(2):166-175. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2005.04.012. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (61) Scopus (26)]
  31. daCunha MR, Puppini-Rotani RM, Ferracane JL, Correr-Sobrinho L. In vitro wear evaluation of dental materials in primary teeth. *Am J Dent.* 2006;19(6):364-369. [PubMed] [Google Scholar (17) Scopus (10)]
  32. Lazaridou D, Belli R, Krämer N, Petschelt A, Lohbauer U. Dental materials for primary dentition: are they suitable for occlusal restorations? A two body wear study. *Eur Arch Paediatr Dent.* 2015;16(2):156-172. doi: 10.1007/s00784-014-1373-4. [Full text links] [Google Scholar (6) Scopus (5)]
  33. Lazaridou D, Belli R, Petschelt A, Lohbauer U. Are resin composites suitable replacements for amalgam? A study of two-body wear. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2015;19(6):1485-1492. doi: 10.1007/s00784-014-1373-4. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (15)]
  34. Hahnel S, Schultz S, Trempler C, et al. Two-body wear of dental restorative materials. *J Mech Behavior Biomed Mater.* 2011;4(3):237-244. doi: 10.1016/j.jmbbm.2010.06.001. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (49) Scopus (20)]
  35. Watts D. Elastic moduli and visco-elastic relaxation. *J Dent.* 1994;22(3):154-158. doi.org/10.1016/0300-5712(94)90199-6 [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (73) Scopus (51)]
  36. Papadogiannis D, Tolidis K, Gerasimou P, Lakes R, Papadogiannis Y. Viscoelastic properties, creep behavior and degree of conversion of bulk fill composite resins. *Dent Mater.* 2015;31(12):1533-1541. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2015.09.022. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar (13) Scopus (51)]

### Jean-François ROULET

DDS, PhD, Dr hc, Prof hc, Professor Chair  
Department of Restorative Dental Sciences  
College of Dentistry, University of Florida  
Gainesville, FL, USA



## CV

Jean-François Roulet, DDS, Dr med dent, PhD, is the former chair and current professor of the Department of Restorative Dental Sciences at the University of Florida. Professor Roulet is author/coauthor of more than 180 papers, edited/contributed to 27 textbooks and mentored more than 150 theses. He is a renowned international lecturer with over 800 appearances to date. Dr. Roulet is a member of many professional organizations, has won numerous awards, and holds four patents. He is editor of *Prophylaxe Impuls* and *Stomatology Edu Journal*. His areas of interest include minimally invasive dentistry, dental materials (ie, composites and ceramics), adhesive dentistry, esthetic dentistry, and application concepts in preventive dentistry.

## Questions

### Bulkfill composites

- a. can be cured up to 8 mm thickness in 5 seconds
- b. can be cured in 4-5 mm increments in up to 20 seconds
- c. can be used in one increment for every restoration
- d. have a very low translucency

### In the experiment, the load of the chewing simulator was

- a. 29 N
- b. 39 N
- c. 49 N
- d. 59 N

### The wear of enamel after 120'000 cycles was

- a. significantly less than the one of the composites
- b. significantly more than the one of the composites
- c. equal to the one of the composites
- d. 8x higher than the wear of the composites

### The wear of the antagonists after 120'000 cycles was

- a. equal for all tested composites
- b. significantly lower than the wear of the composites
- c. significantly higher than the wear of the tested composites
- d. the same as the one of the tested composites

## KNOWLEDGE AND PATTERNS OF ANTIBIOTIC PRESCRIPTION AMONG DENTAL PRACTITIONERS IN HAIL, SAUDI ARABIA

Hazza A. Alhobeira<sup>1a</sup>, Juma Alkhabuli<sup>2b\*</sup>, Maleeha Fraih<sup>1c</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Restorative Dentistry, College of Dentistry, University of Hail, Hail, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

<sup>2</sup>Basic Medical and Dental Sciences Department, RAK College of Dental Sciences (RAKCODS), RAK Medical and Health Sciences University, Ras Al Khaimah (RAK), United Arab Emirates

<sup>a</sup>PhD, MDentSci, MRDI, BDS, Assistant Professor, Head, Vice Dean

<sup>b</sup>BDS, MDentSci, MFDS RCPS (Glasg), FICD, PhD, Chairperson

<sup>c</sup>BDS, General Dental Practitioner

Received: November 04, 2017

Revised: November 18, 2017

Accepted: December 12, 2017

Published: December 13, 2017

Academic Editor: Gabriela Băncescu, MD, PhD, Professor, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

### Cite this article:

Alhobeira HA, Alkhabuli J, Fraih M. Knowledge and patterns of antibiotic prescription among dental practitioners in Hail, Saudi Arabia. *Stoma Edu J.* 2017;4(4):254-263

### ABSTRACT

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).art.2

**Introduction:** Presence of various bacterial strains resistant to antibiotics is a genuine issue to medical professionals. Unjustified over prescription of antibiotics by dental practitioners (DP) is well recognized. The aim of this study was to explore the knowledge and patterns of antibiotic prescription and related antibiotic resistance among dental surgeons working in Hail, Saudi Arabia.

**Methodology:** A questionnaire was distributed to 150 DP working in the district of Hail, Saudi Arabia. The questionnaire sought answers to the common dental conditions for which antibiotic would be prescribed. The possible contributing factors in development of antibiotic resistance were also sought.

**Results:** Out of the 150 questionnaires sent out 101(67%) were filled in by the DP. About 85% were males and 15% were females. Most of the DP would prescribe antibiotics for elevated temperature (86.1%), diffuse swelling (75.2%) and swelling causing eye closure (90.1%). Antibiotic prescription would be considered for pericoronitis, cellulitis and trismus by 68.3%, 89.1% and 40.6% of the DP respectively. However, 55.4% would prescribe antibiotics for fluctuant localized swelling, 75.2% to reduce postoperative complications and 73.3.8% for surgical extraction.

Generally, amoxicillin was the most preferred drug of choice, and nearly 36% of the DP preferred amoxicillin-clavulanate in treatment of cellulitis. About 67% thought that the widespread use of antibiotics was the main contributing factor in development of antibiotic resistance.

**Conclusion:** Despite of the moderate knowledge of DP, a substantial percentage continue to prescribe antibiotics indiscriminately and irrationally. The results reveal that further work and efforts are required to acquaint the DP of the risk of unjustified antibiotic use and bacterial-resistance development.

**Keywords:** antimicrobial, dental practitioner, use of antibiotics, bacterial resistance.

### 1. Introduction

Antibiotic therapy is playing major role in treatment of various infectious diseases. There is no doubt that the safe use of systemic antibiotics has improved the quality of life dramatically and increased life expectancy for millions of people worldwide.

Despite the crucial benefits of systemic antibiotics, there has been an explosion in the number of bacteria that have become resistant to several drugs in use. In fact, not the antibiotics per se is the offender, as they remain one of the most powerful biological armaments against ailments caused by microbial infection. Nevertheless the inappropriate and irrational use of the antibiotics resulted in catastrophic situation attributed to development of bacterial strains resistant to a wide range of antibiotics.

Furthermore, use of antibiotics for self-medication

has been documented in general population in various developing and developed countries.<sup>1</sup> Several studies have demonstrated high prevalence of self-medication with antibiotics among medical and non-medical students.<sup>2</sup> The misuse of antibiotics is of risk to both the individual and the community at large as it leads to increased risk of adverse effects and emergence of bacterial resistance.<sup>3</sup> Among the many factors that contribute to misuse of antibiotics is the liberal dispensing of antibiotics by pharmacists without prescription.

The flora of the oral cavity is comprised of diverse range of microorganisms including bacteria, fungi and protozoa. However, a small percentage of these microorganisms can be isolated by the conventional culture technique. Recently, the use of molecular biological methods demonstrated many novel phylotypes that cannot be recognized by

### \*Corresponding author:

Associate Professor Dr. Juma Alkhabuli, BDS, MDentSci, MFDS RCPS (Glasg), FICD, PhD, Chairperson, Basic Medical and Dental Sciences Department, RAK College of Dental Sciences (RAKCODS), RAK Medical and Health Sciences University, Ras Al Khaimah, RAK, P.O.Box 12973, United Arab Emirates, Tel/Fax: +97172222593/2269, e-mail: juma@rakmhsu.ac.ae

conventional techniques.<sup>4</sup>

Dentists prescribe medications for the management of several oral conditions, mainly orofacial infections.<sup>5</sup> Since most human orofacial infections originate from odontogenic infections<sup>6</sup> prescribing antibiotics by dental practitioners has become an important aspect of dental practice. Thus, antibiotics account most medicines prescribed by dentists.<sup>7</sup> Dentists prescribe between 7% and 11% of all common antibiotics (betalactams, macrolides, tetracyclines, clindamycin, metronidazole).<sup>8</sup> For instance, in the United Kingdom, dentists accounted for 7% of all community prescriptions of antimicrobials.<sup>9</sup> On the other hand, the National Center for Disease Control and Prevention estimate that approximately one-third of outpatient antibiotic prescriptions are unnecessary.<sup>10</sup> Antibiotic prescribing may be associated with unfavorable side effects ranging from gastrointestinal disturbances to fatal anaphylactic shock and development of resistance. The increasing resistance problems of recent years are probably related to over- or misuse of broad-spectrum agents such as cephalosporins and fluoro-quinolones.<sup>11</sup> We have now entered an era where some bacterial species are resistant to the full range of antibiotics presently available, with the methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* being one of the most widely known example of extensive resistance.<sup>7</sup>

Understanding the enemy is the best way to win the battle. Thus, the rational choice and use of antimicrobial agents begins with the knowledge of the microorganisms most likely responsible for the common dental infections.

It is well known that the oral microbial flora is dynamic and subject to changes continuously throughout life. In dentistry antibiotics are mainly used to manage or prevent spread of odontogenic infection. Other uses; may include prophylaxis against infective endocarditis, selected joint surgery and in conditions related to systemic diseases, such as diabetes mellitus. Hence, the number of dental conditions that need use of systemic antibiotics remain limited. In fact, most of the dental emergencies, including acute dental pain need only local intervention.<sup>12</sup> Pain associated with acute pulpitis for example is not a justification for antibiotic therapy. The latter should be reserved for more serious conditions associated with evidence of systemic spread.<sup>13</sup>

The literature shows strong evidences that the dental surgeons have immensely contributed to antibiotic abuse and development of bacterial resistance.<sup>14-16</sup> Several authors have widely examined the multiple factors related to improper prescription of antibiotics including but not limited to uncertainty or failure of making definite diagnosis, lack of knowledge of adverse reactions, over-prescription, self-medication, and lack of time for immediate treatment (convenience) or inability to find out the causative agent.<sup>17-21</sup>

The rationale behind carrying out this preliminary study is the increasing number of dental patients who are unnecessarily prescribed antibiotics. In developed countries, not a single dose of antibiotics can be obtained without prescription,

whereas in developing countries, including Middle East region, except narcotics, most of drugs including antibiotics are obtainable without prescription from any community pharmacy.

Despite of the available reports on the rationale use of antibiotics by the practicing dental surgeons in Saudi Arabia, the available information are still inadequate. Therefore, our objectives are to explore the knowledge and attitude of the dental surgeons practicing in Hail towards antibiotic therapy and its resistance.

## 2. Methodology

The study has obtained approval from the Research Ethics Committee, University of Hail, reference No.(H-2016-051).

In the current study, a validated self-administered questionnaire used by Alkhabuli et al.<sup>22</sup> in a similar study was utilized to collect information from the practicing dental surgeons in district of Hail, Saudi Arabia. A hundred and fifty questionnaires were printed and distributed randomly to the practicing dentists including general dental practitioners (GDPs), specialists and consultants working in various sectors, such as government hospitals, private clinics and dental centers and were recollected after 10 days. In addition to the demographic information, the questionnaire inquired about the clinical and non-clinical parameters including symptoms and treatment modalities related to their patients, which dictates the dental practitioner's decision of prescribing antibiotics.

The practitioners were asked how would they assess the various clinical signs and symptoms such as pain, fever, swelling, limitation of mouth opening, difficulty in swallowing and closure of eyes due to swelling in prescribing antibiotics.

Dental surgeons may prescribe antibiotics for conditions other than infection, just to mention few, delay of treatment, convenience, social background and prevention of post-operative complications.

Moreover, the participants were requested to provide their opinion and judgment about prescribing antibiotics for specific clinical conditions, such as acute and chronic pulp diseases related to dental caries, gingivitis, periodontal abscesses, routine extraction and surgical extraction as well as tooth replantation and trismus.

The questionnaire also investigated the favored antibiotics by the dental surgeons in cases of cellulitis, periapical infection, pericoronitis, apicectomy, trismus and other dental infections. The suggested antibiotics were amoxicillin, amoxicillin-clavulanate (such as Augmentin), erythromycin, metronidazole, tetracycline and cephalosporin. In addition, the study sought the participants' opinion about the factors contributing to development of antibiotics resistance. These factors are the wide use of antibiotics particularly the broad-spectrum antibiotics, poor access to culture and sensitivity

tests, inappropriate duration, lack of guidelines and patients' demand and expectations.

In this study, all descriptive data were projected as frequencies and percentages and compared using chi-squared test, while quantitative data were presented as means and standard deviations (SD) and compared using t-test.

### 3. Results

A hundred and one completed questionnaires were considered valid. Any questionnaire with missing or insufficient data were excluded. The response rate was 67%. Males represented 85.1% of the respondents, while females represented 14.9%. The demographic and professional characteristics of the respondents are shown in Table 1. Most of the participants were general practitioners or interns (66.3%), specialists (30.7%) and only a few were consultants (3%). Nearly 60% of the participants practiced dentistry for more than 5 years.

Indications for antibiotic prescription in relation to the clinical signs and symptoms and general considerations by the practicing dental surgeons are demonstrated in Table 2. Most of the dental practitioners would prescribe antibiotics if there is a sign of fever (86.1%), swelling causing eye closure (90.1%) or diffuse swelling (75.2%).

A considerable percentage would prescribe antibiotics for a localized fluctuant swelling (55.4%). Patients presented with difficulty in swallowing would be given antibiotics by 56.4% of the participant dental surgeons. A significant percentage (52.2%) of dental practitioners would prescribe antibiotics postoperatively to prevent potential complications. In cases where the diagnosis is inconclusive or a decision to postpone the treatment has been taken, 44.6% and 75.2% of the participants would prescribe antibiotics respectively.

Table 3 demonstrates the patterns of antibiotic prescription by the participants for the clinically diagnosed conditions. The table reveals diverse variation among the respondents. The respondents would consider antibiotic therapy for pericoronitis, cellulitis and trismus by 68.3%, 89.1% and 40.6% respectively. A large percentage of the respondents (73.4%) would still prescribe antibiotics for surgical extraction, whereas 34.7% of the respondents would consider the same for routine extraction. Treatment of dry socket by antibiotics is a choice of 48.5% of the respondents. Acute periapical infection and acute pulpitis both are considered for antibiotic therapy by 57.4% and 38.6% of the respondents, respectively.

Dental infection may be manifested as maxillary sinusitis. About 67% of the dental professionals would prescribe antibiotics for such conditions. Substantial percentages of dental surgeons (70.3%) and (60.4%) would use antibiotics in treatment of periodontal abscesses and ulcerative gingivitis, respectively. Nearly 52% of the respondents are inclined to use antibiotics in

treatment of chronic periodontitis. About 89% of the respondents would prescribe antibiotics for cellulitis and 68.3% for pericoronitis cases. Patients with trismus would be prescribed antibiotics by approximately 41% of the dental surgeons. Post root canal treatment apical surgeries are common procedures. Antibiotic therapy is considered for apicectomy by 65.3% of the respondents. A considerable percentage of dental surgeons (61.4%) would prescribe antibiotics for root canal surgery postoperatively, whereas 41.6% would do the same preoperatively.

Less than 24% of the dental surgeons would probably prescribe antibiotics for scaling and polishing, direct pulp capping and indirect pulp capping cases. Antibiotic therapy is considered by 56.4% of the respondents in case of teeth replantation.

Table 4 indicates the motivation for using certain antibiotics in treatment of specific clinical conditions. Out of the 6 listed antibiotics, amoxicillin remains the drug of choice in management of all clinical conditions. Probably, amoxicillin-clavulanate is the second drug of choice after amoxicillin in treatment of cellulitis. The respondents are not inclined to use a combination of antibiotics in their routine dental treatments. The table shows that tetracycline and cephalosporins were scarcely prescribed by the dental surgeons.

The study has assessed the dental practitioners' opinions regarding the contributing factors in development of antibiotic resistance (Fig. 1). More than 65% of the respondents thought that wide spread use of antibiotics is a very important contributing factor in development of antibiotic resistance. Inappropriate antibiotic course duration was rated as the second among the very important contributing factors.

Moreover, about 52% of the respondents thought that use of broad spectrum antibiotics and lack of

**Table 1.** Demographic and professional characteristics of practicing dental practitioners.

Variable	n (%)
Gender:	
Male	86 (85.1)
Female	15 (14.9)
Age (years):	
20-29	28 (27.7)
30-39	35 (34.7)
40-49	32 (31.7)
50-59	06 (05.9)
Professional rank:	
General practitioner/Intern	67 (66.3)
Specialist	31 (30.7)
Consultant	03 (03.0)
Years in practice:	
< 5 years	41 (40.6)
> 5 years	60 (59.4)

**Table 2.** Antibiotic prescription patterns among dental practitioners for selected clinical signs, symptoms and general considerations.

Conditions	Number of dental practitioners (%) who responded "yes"
Elevated temperature + evidence of systemic spread	87 (86.1)
Localized fluctuant swelling	56 (55.4)
Gross or diffused swelling	76 (75.2)
Unrestricted mouth opening	39 (38.6)
Difficulty in swallowing	57 (56.4)
Closure of the eye due to swelling	91 (90.1)
Convenience (e.g. prophylaxis against foreseen complication, patient's demand)	45 (44.6)
Patient's social background (e.g. patient's economic condition, expectations, occupation etc.)	38 (37.6)
Prevention of post-operative complication	76 (75.2)
Delay of treatment	35 (34.7)
Uncertain diagnosis	26 (25.7)

prescribing guidelines are no less of significance. Nearly 36% of the respondents thought that antibiotic brand promotion by the pharmaceutical companies is an important contributing factor in antibiotic resistance development. About 27% of the practicing dental surgeons thought prescribing antibiotics on patients' demand is of less or no significance in development of antibiotic resistance.

#### 4. Discussion

Antibiotic overuse among dental practitioners is a global concern and it seems progressing rapidly causing problems to the health care and community settings.

Unfortunately, many practitioners are still prescribing antibiotics inappropriately and indiscriminately for no valid cause.<sup>25</sup> Most of the conditions presented to the dentist are primarily due to inflammation of the pulp causing pain and discomfort. Thus, these conditions are treated by local intervention rather than prescribing antibiotics. The use of antibiotic in cases of chronic inflammatory periodontitis per se is also not indicated. Generally, systemic antimicrobial therapy should be reserved for conditions where the debridement is difficult to achieve or where there is a sign of local spread, and for patients suffering from systemic debilitating illnesses.

Although, similar studies have been conducted in Saudi Arabia,<sup>26-28</sup> Hail district was not explored. It is worth to further investigate and find out the changes in the antimicrobial therapy trends among dental practitioners.

In the current study, only approximately 15% were females and this probably reflects the predominance of males in this profession.

A substantial percentage of the surveyed candidates were general practitioners or interns and these are the main dental working force in the community. Almost 60% of the respondents have experience more than 5 years. Nevertheless, long experience is not necessarily associated with updated knowledge on antibiotic therapy.

Alkhabuli et al.<sup>22</sup> found that the practitioners with less than 5 years' experience had better knowledge on antibiotic and prescribing guidelines compared to those practicing for more than 5 years.

In principle, elimination of source of infection is the primary approach for any odontogenic infection. Therefore, where possible, incision and drainage of abscesses should be instituted immediately and antibiotics are basically adjunct and prescribed in the light of the presented clinical signs and symptoms.

Fever is a response of the host defense against microbial invasion, which further instigate an immune reaction. About 86% of the participants would prescribe antibiotics for patients presented with elevated temperature. These figures are in line with the previous regional studies.<sup>20,29,30</sup> Facial cellulitis, commonly associated with periapical infection spread that may extend beyond midface causing eye closure is obviously another condition which mandates use of antibiotics. Over 90% of the surveyed practitioners are aware of the seriousness of the condition and the need for immediate antibiotics cover. In fact, the previous two conditions represent fundamental bases of infection spread and its sequel, which are known to all medical professionals. Therefore, lower percentages of agreement would be unacceptable. In contrast, it is alarming to see significant percentages of practicing dentists who would still prescribe antibiotics if they were unconfident of the diagnosis or on patients' request. This tendency of antibiotic abuse is not uncommon and well documented.<sup>20,29</sup> Such practices of antibiotic abuse are unjustified and the dental surgeons should be aware of the unforeseen effects on long run.

It seems to be that management of localized fluctuant swelling is still confusing among dental practitioners including specialists. Although, primarily drainage of such abscesses is what is needed, over 55% of the respondents tend to prescribe antibiotics. However, no differences were

**Table 3.** Clinically diagnosed conditions for which dental practitioners would prescribe antibiotics.

Conditions for antibiotic prescription	Number of dental practitioners (%) who responded "yes"
Acute Pulpitis	39 (38.6)
Acute periapical infection	58 (57.4)
Chronic infection	63 (62.4)
Periodontal abscess	71 (70.3)
Acute ulcerative gingivitis	61 (60.4)
Chronic marginal gingivitis	34 (33.7)
Chronic periodontitis	52 (51.5)
Pericoronitis	69 (68.3)
Cellulitis	90 (89.1)
Sinusitis	68 (67.3)
Dry socket	49 (48.5)
Trismus	41 (40.6)
Routine extraction	35 (34.7)
Surgical extraction	74 (73.3)
Apicectomy	66 (65.3)
Root canal surgery pre-operative	42 (41.6)
Root canal surgery post-operative	62 (61.4)
Scaling and polishing	24 (23.8)
Restorative treatment (fillings with composite, etc.)	24 (23.8)
Replantation of teeth	57 (56.4)
Deep caries without pulpal involvement (indirect pulp capping)	20 (19.8)
Direct pulp capping	17 (16.8)

found between the specialists and the general practitioners in prescription patterns of antibiotic therapy for this condition.

Difficulty in swallowing and mouth opening restriction are common signs of fascial spaces infection and spread and may end up with serious complications. About 56.4% would prescribe antibiotics for cases associated with difficulty in swallowing. In other regions of the world, probably the dental surgeons are more aware of these conditions thus higher percentages were noticed.<sup>22,31</sup>

Fascial spaces are poorly vascularized and antibiotics may not reach the deepest zone of the infection. Consequently, these conditions require thorough surgical intervention as sole antibiotic therapy is unlikely to clear the infection.

Unfortunately, antibiotic is still injudiciously prescribed. It seems that around 45% of the dental surgeons would prescribe antibiotic for cases where definitive diagnosis could not be made. Surprisingly, such unjustified antibiotic prescription has been reported in developed countries survey as high as in our study, and in countries where the use of drugs is much better controlled.<sup>31,32</sup> Nevertheless, a recent survey from the United Arab Emirates revealed much lower percentage (16.6%).<sup>22</sup> In the current study, almost 45% of the respondents are likely to dispose their patients under antibiotic cover if the treatment

could not be completed or differed. Obviously, this is unethical and unjustified approach.

It is a common practice to see dental surgeons prescribing antibiotic post-operatively to prevent unanticipated complication. Although this remains baseless, a substantial percentage of the surveyed candidates (75.2%) would cover their patients with antibiotics after surgical procedure. More specifically, patients undergoing apicectomy procedure for example would be prescribed antibiotics by 65% of the dental practitioners. In fact, if the procedure is performed under aseptic and atraumatic condition infection of the oral soft tissues as a complication is seldom. A comparative study of clindamycin prophylaxis and placebo in prevention of postoperative infection in endodontic surgical procedures showed no differences.<sup>33</sup>

Surgical extraction of impacted teeth is invariably followed by a course of antibiotics. Salako et al.<sup>20</sup> reported that as high as 89.3% of the respondents would prescribe antibiotics for surgical extraction. In the current survey, the percentage is to some extent comparable (73.4%). There has been long contentious discussion about the benefits of using antibiotics postoperatively. Recent studies deemed use of antibiotics in post-surgical extraction unnecessary.<sup>34,35</sup> In another study by Lodi et al.<sup>36</sup> despite no differences were found between antibiotics and placebo surgical extraction groups

**Table 4.** Preferred antibiotics for selected clinical conditions by dental practitioners

Conditions	Number of dental practitioners (%) who preferred one or more of the antibiotics mentioned in the received questionnaire						
	Amoxicillin-						More than one antibiotic
	Amoxicillin	clavulanate	Erythromycin	Metronidazole	Tetracycline	Cephalosporins	
Periapical infections without penicillin allergy	54 (53.5)	27 (26.7)	14 (13.9)	6 (5.9)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Dental infections without penicillin allergy	62 (61.4)	23 (22.8)	12 (11.9)	3 (3.0)	1 (1.0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Pericoronitis	36 (65.6)	25 (24.8)	19 (18.8)	18 (17.8)	0 (0)	3 (3.0)	0 (0)
Cellulitis	46 (45.5)	36 (35.6)	6 (5.6)	6 (5.6)	1 (1.0)	6 (5.9)	0 (0)
Apicectomy	61 (60.4)	26 (25.7)	9 (8.9)	3 (3.0)	2 (2.0)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Trismus	56 (55.4)	23 (22.8)	14 (13.9)	2 (2.0)	4 (4.0)	2 (2.0)	0 (0)

in terms of swelling, trismus or fever outcomes, the authors thought a small percentage may be benefited from antibiotics. However, antibiotics are encouraged for patients undergoing contaminated, long-duration surgery.<sup>37</sup>

Etiology of alveolar osteitis, also known as dry socket, is multifactorial in origin and its incidence is low.<sup>38,39</sup> Nearly 49% of the respondents would prescribe antibiotics to patients suffering from dry socket. There is no sound evidence to support the notion that dry socket is a complication caused by infection, therefore, antibiotics are of no value in curing the condition.<sup>40</sup>

A quite sensible percentage (56.4%) of dental practitioners would prescribe antibiotics for replantation of teeth. Systemic use of antibiotics for such conditions has been questioned and the clinical studies do not recommend such regime, as no value was achieved. Nevertheless, immersing the avulsed teeth in antibiotic solution, such as tetracycline has been advocated. Experimental studies however, revealed some positive benefits and this is the reason behind its current recommendation by the scholars of dental traumatology.<sup>41,42</sup>

The most worrying malpractice is the unjustified overuse of antibiotics in conditions related to pulp pathology. The only therapy needed for these cases is local clinical intervention. In periodontal conditions, except those associated with abscess, most of the cases require local management. A percentage like 52% of the respondents who are motivated to prescribe antibiotics for chronic periodontitis cannot be underestimated. On the other hand, consideration of antibiotic therapy for pericoronitis by 68.3% is acceptable. Nonetheless, mild to moderate pericoronitis without signs of spread can be treated effectively by normal saline irrigation avoiding systemic antibiotic therapy. Necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis is caused by anaerobic microorganisms and warrants specific antibiotic therapy. About 64.4% of the dental practitioners would prescribe antibiotics treatment of such conditions, though the management should emphasize on local debridement and antimicrobial mouth rinses, and systemic

antibiotics should be reserved for cases associated with signs and symptoms of infection spread.

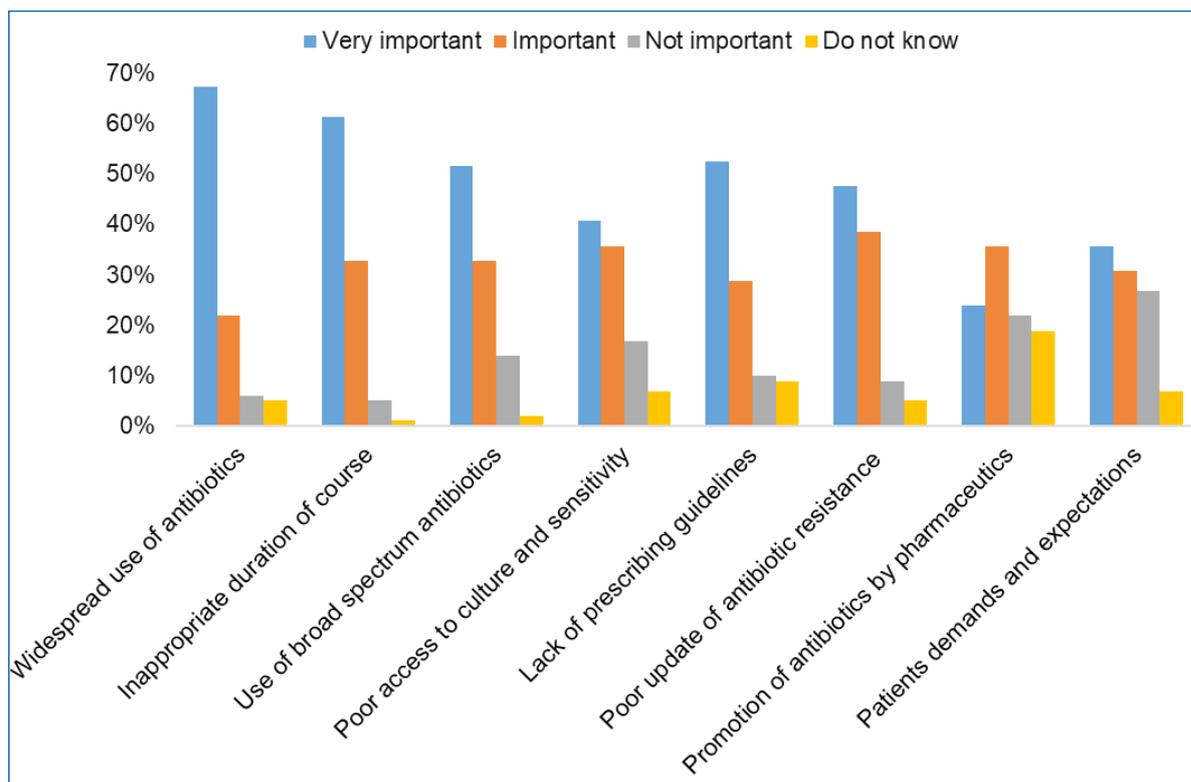
Antibiotic therapy for odontogenic sinusitis was considered by 67% of the dental practitioners. Because of the vicinity of upper apices of posterior teeth to the floor of maxillary sinus, there is no doubt of potential odontogenic infection spread. However, diagnosis of such cases needs to be meticulous to avoid unnecessary or overuse of antibiotics.

Cellulitis is a serious acute condition and warrants systemic antibiotic. As nearly as 90% of dental practitioners would prescribe systemic antibiotics to avoid further complications. Trismus is the hallmark of a masticatory space infection or infection in the anterior compartment of lateral pharyngeal space and about 41% of the respondents opted to prescribe antibiotics. Both cellulitis and sever trismus are considered as serious medical conditions, therefore, proper diagnosis and management including referrals are crucial.

On the other hand, it is very painful to see a considerable percentage (34.7%) of the surveyed dental surgeons would still prescribe antibiotics for normal extraction, acute periapical infection (57.4%) and for acute pulpitis (38.6%). These conditions need immediate intervention rather than systemic antibiotic therapy. Many dental surgeons believe that antibiotics reduces acute pulpal pain. Nevertheless, there is insufficient evidence to support this concept.<sup>43</sup> Use of antibiotics for various apical pathology are still high and would be considered by more than 60% of the respondents. The available evidence does not provide clinicians with reliable and proper guidelines for treating periapical lesions,<sup>44</sup> therefore, use of antibiotics in such conditions is questionable.

Unfortunately, many dental practitioners would still prescribe antibiotics for simple dental procedures, such as restorative treatment, pulp capping, scaling and polishing, and the current percentages are higher compared to those reported by Alkhabuli et al.<sup>22</sup>

When a question regarding antibiotic preference



**Figure 1.** Percentages of dental practitioners' assessment of factors contributing to antibiotic resistance.

was raised, amoxicillin remained the most commonly used antibiotic in treatment of odontogenic infection for non-penicillin allergic patients (Table 4). Amoxicillin-clavulanate was the second drug of choice after amoxicillin, particularly in treatment of cellulitis. Clindamycin is also a good alternative drug for penicillin allergic individuals. In this study, erythromycin would barely be prescribed by the dental surgeons.

The predominant microorganisms involved in odontogenic infections are the viridans streptococci and the anaerobic bacteria, such as: *Prevotella*, *Peptostreptococcus*, *Porphyromonas* and *Fusobacterium*. Some recent studies demonstrated that many oral bacterial isolates showed resistance to erythromycin and questioned the benefit of this antibiotic in the treatment of severe orofacial infection.<sup>45</sup> Some authors believe that erythromycin is a historical antimicrobial drug in treatment of odontogenic infections and no more exists on the list of the antibiotics to be prescribed for such infections.<sup>46</sup>

Metronidazole is one of the drugs of choice in treatment of pericoronitis, however, only 18% of the practitioners would recommend its use and a similar percentage was reported by Salako et al.<sup>20</sup> Metronidazole is only effective against anaerobes. Therefore, it should be used in infections where anaerobic strains are expected.<sup>47</sup>

Tetracycline and cephalosporins were the least prescribed antimicrobials. Cephalosporins are not the first-line of treatment of odontogenic infection.<sup>46</sup>

Therapy with more than one antibiotic is not uncommon, particularly in treatment of periapical

infection, cellulitis and trismus cases. Odontogenic infection is mostly a mixture of facultative and anaerobic microorganisms. Therefore, combination of antibiotics is advocated in certain conditions.

Most of the antibiotics used by the dental practitioners are broad spectrum in nature and this enhances the prevalence of antibiotic resistance. It is interesting to see that some dental practitioners, Norwegian dentists for example, rely on narrow spectrum antibiotics and their prescription is conservative and relatively low compared to physicians.<sup>48</sup>

Antimicrobials drug resistance is a critical issue for dental professionals. Out of the eight-listed potential contributing factors, widespread use of antibiotics was rated as the most important factor in developing antibiotic resistance (65%). This is followed by the inappropriate duration of antibiotic course and use of broad spectrum antibiotics in order. More than 50% of the respondents thought lack of prescribing guidelines is another significant factor. Despite the inconsistency, recently several guidelines have been published,<sup>49-52</sup> but lack of follow up and updates by the dental practitioners is unfortunately the prevailing scenario.

About 41% of the surveyed dental surgeons thought poor access to culture and sensitivity test is another factor. Dental clinics rarely send samples from patients to microbiological laboratory for cultures and antimicrobial susceptibility testing. However, a vast recent retrospective study of odontogenic infections revealed no significant change in the microbiological picture over the last 3-4 decades,<sup>53</sup> and therefore, the current

antibiotic therapy regimes are adequate to clear such infections. However, it should be beard in mind that in cases presented with severe infections threatening life and vital structures, cultures and antibiotic susceptibility testing should be performed.

The practitioners also thought that the other factors, such as antibiotic promotion by manufacturer companies and patients' demand and expectation play role in the problem and should not be taken lightly.

## 5. Conclusion

The current survey of the dental practitioners of Hail district, Saudi Arabia, reveals moderate level of knowledge towards the use of antibiotics and development bacterial resistance. The dental professionals' responses demonstrate variation in the rational prescription of antibiotics for various dental conditions, indicating the lack of compliance with the general antibiotic guidelines and good practices. For all dental conditions amoxicillin

remained the most commonly prescribed drug. Widespread of antibiotic use and inappropriate duration of course were thought the most important contributing factors in development of antibiotic resistance. Statistically, there were no differences in antibiotic prescription by practitioners' qualification or gender. Development of antibiotic resistance is a worldwide problem and the dental professionals are accountable for a substantial stake in this conundrum. Therefore, there is a lot of effort awaited from the dental community to increase the awareness of antibiotic resistance problem and reduce the burden.

## Author contributions

Equal contribution to the paper.

## Acknowledgments

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

## References

1. Awad A, Eltayeb I, Matowe L, Thalib L. Self-medication with antibiotics and antimalarials in the community of Khartoum state, Sudan. *J Pharm Pharm Sci.* 2005;8(2):326-331. [Full text links] [Free Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (250) Scopus (119)
2. Sawalha AF. A descriptive study of self-medication practices among Palestinian medical and nonmedical university students. *Res Social Adm Pharm.* 2008;4(2):164-172. doi: 10.1016/j.sapharm.2007.04.004. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (135) Scopus (58)
3. Epstein JB, Chong S, Le ND. A survey of antibiotic use in dentistry. *J Am Dent Assoc.* 2000;131(11):1600-1609. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (138)
4. Paster BJ, Boches SK, Galvin JL, et al. Bacterial diversity in human subgingival plaque. *J Bacteriol.* 2001;183(12):3770-3783. doi: 10.1128/JB.183.12.3770-3783.2001. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (1909) Scopus (1150)
5. Dar-Odeh N, Ryalat S, Shayyab M, Abu-Hammad O. Analysis of clinical records of dental patients attending Jordan University Hospital: documentation of drug prescriptions and local anesthetic injections. *Ther Clin Risk Manag.* 2008;4(5):1111-1117. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (22) Scopus (8)
6. Laskin DM, Laskin JL. Odontogenic Infections of the head and neck. In: Laskin DM, editor. *Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery.* Vol. 2. St Louis: CV Mosby Co; 1989. pp. 219-52.
7. Lewis MA. Why we must reduce dental prescription of antibiotics: European Union Antibiotic Awareness Day. *Br Dent J.* 2008;205(10):537-538. doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.2008.984. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (80) Scopus (30)
8. Cleveland JI, Kohn WC. Antimicrobial resistance and dental care: a CDC perspective. *Dent Abstr.* 1998;108-110. Google Scholar (16)
9. Sweeney LC, Dave J, Chambers PA, Heritage J. Antibiotic resistance in general dental practice - a cause for concern? *J Antimicrob Chemother.* 2004;53(4):567-576. doi: 10.1093/jac/dkh137. Review. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (171)
10. Swift JQ, Gulden WS. Antibiotic therapy - managing odontogenic infections. *Dent Clin North Am.* 2002;46(4):623-633, vii. [PubMed] Google Scholar (88) Scopus (39)
11. Wise R, Hart T, Carrs O, et al. Antimicrobial resistance is a major threat to public health. *BMJ.* 1998;317(7159):609-610. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (599)
12. Patait M, Urvashi N, Rajderkar M, et al. Antibiotic prescription: An oral physician's point of view. *J Pharm Bioallied Sci.* 2015;7(2):116-120. doi: 10.4103/0975-7406.154434. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (12) Scopus (4)
13. Longman LP, Preston AJ, Martin MV, Wilson NH. Endodontics in the adult patient: the role of antibiotics. *J Dent.* 2000; 28(8):539-548. Review. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (80) Scopus (38)
14. Karibasappa GN, Sujatha A. Antibiotic resistance-a concern for dentists. *IOSR J Dent Med Sci.* 2014;13(2):112-118. Google Scholar (5)
15. Johnson TM, Hawkes J. Awareness of antibiotic prescribing and resistance in primary dental care. *Prim Dent J.* 2014 3(4):44-47. doi: 10.1308/205016814813877324. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (10) Scopus (6)
16. Weiss A, Dym H. Review of antibiotics and indications for prophylaxis. *Dent Clin North Am.* 2012;56(1):235-244, x. doi: 10.1016/j.cden.2011.07.003. Review. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (10)
17. Jaunay T, Sambrook P, Goss A. Antibiotic prescribing practices by South Australian general dental practitioners. *Aust Dent J.* 2000 45(3):179-186; quiz 214. [Full text links] [Free full text] [PubMed] Google Scholar (78) Scopus (48)
18. Goud SR, Nagesh L, Fernandes S. Are we eliminating cures with antibiotic abuse? A study among dentists. *Niger J Clin Pract.* 2012;15(2):151-155. doi: 10.4103/1119-3077.97291. [Full text links] [Free full text] [PubMed] Google Scholar (14)
19. Agbor MA, Azodo CC. Self-medication for oral health problems in Cameroon. *Int Dent J.* 2011;61(4):204-209. doi: 10.1111/j.1875-595X.2011.00058.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (28) Scopus (10)
20. Salako NO, Rotimi VO, Adib SM, Al-Mutawa S. Pattern of antibiotic prescription in the management of oral diseases among dentists in Kuwait. *J Dent.* 2004;32(7):503-509. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2004.04.001. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (78) Scopus (35)
21. Mainjot A, D'Hoore W, Vanheusden A, Van Nieuwenhuysen JP. Antibiotic prescribing in dental practice in Belgium. *Int Endod J.* 2009;42(12):1112-1117. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2591.2009.01642.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (89) Scopus (44)
22. Alkhabuli J, Kowash M, Shah A. Knowledge and attitude of Northern Emirates dental practitioners

- towards antibiotic prescription and its resistance. *Int J dent Oral Health*. 2016;2(3):1-8. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.16966/2378-7090.177>.
23. Martin MV. Antimicrobials and dentistry: a rationale for their use. *Faculty Dent J*. 2010;1(1):15-19. [Google Scholar \(9\)](#)
  24. Cope AL, Chestnutt IG. Inappropriate prescribing of antibiotics in primary dental care: reasons and resolutions. *Prim Dent J*. 2014;3(4):33-37. doi: 10.1308/205016814813877333. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(15\)](#) [Scopus \(12\)](#)
  25. Sorensen TL, Monnet D. Control of antibiotic use in the community: the Danish experience. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*. 2000;21(6):387-389. doi: 10.1086/501778. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(43\)](#) [Scopus \(26\)](#)
  26. Al-Mubarak S, Al-Nowaiser A, Rass MA, et al. Antibiotic prescription and dental practice within Saudi Arabia; the need to reinforce guidelines and implement specialty needs. *J Int Acad Periodontol*. 2004;6(2):47-55. [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(22\)](#) [Scopus \(12\)](#)
  27. Al-Huwayrini L, Al-Furiji S, Al-Dhurgham R, Al-Shawaf M, Al-Muhaiza M. Knowledge of antibiotics among dentists in Riyadh private clinics. *Saudi Dent J*. 2013;25(3):119-124. doi: 10.1016/j.sdentj.2013.05.001. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(14\)](#) [Scopus \(3\)](#)
  28. Halboub E, Alzaili A, Quadri MF, et al. Antibiotic prescription knowledge of dentists in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: an online, country-wide survey. *J Contemp Dent Pract*. 2016;17(3):198-204 [\[PubMed\]](#) [Scopus \(0\)](#)
  29. Gaballah K, Bahmani AA, Salami A, Hassan NAM. The knowledge and attitude of practicing dentists towards the antibiotic prescription: a regional study. *Br J Pharm Res*. 2014;4(16):2006-2018. doi: 10.9734/BJPR/2014/12520. [Google Scholar \(2\)](#)
  30. Vessal G, Khabiri H, Mirkhani H, Cookson BD, Askarian M. Study of antibiotic prescribing among dental practitioners in Shiraz, Islamic Republic of Iran. *East Mediterr Health J*. 2011;17(10):763-769. [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(23\)](#) [Scopus \(14\)](#)
  31. Köhler M, Meyer J, Linder M, et al. Prescription of antibiotics in the dental practice: a survey of dentists in Switzerland. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed*. 2013;123(9):748-759. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free full text\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(15\)](#) [Scopus \(5\)](#)
  32. Palmer NO, Martin MV, Pealing R, et al. Antibiotic prescribing knowledge of national health service general dental practitioners in England and Scotland. *J Antimicrob Chemother*. 2001;47(2):233-237. [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(53\)](#) [Scopus \(32\)](#)
  33. Lindeboom JA, Frenken JW, Valkenburg P, van den Akker HP. The role of preoperative prophylactic antibiotic administration in periapical endodontic surgery: a randomized, prospective double-blind placebo-controlled study. *Int Endod J*. 2005;38(12):877-881. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2591.2005.01030.x. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(46\)](#) [Scopus \(26\)](#)
  34. Calvo AM, Brozoski DT, Giglio FP, et al. Are antibiotics necessary after lower third molar removal? *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol*. 2012; 114(5 Suppl):S199-208. doi: 10.1016/j.oooo.2011.10.022. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(34\)](#)
  35. Siddiqi A, Morkel JA, Zafar S. Antibiotic prophylaxis in third molar surgery: A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial using split-mouth technique. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg*. 2010;39(2):107-114. doi: 10.1016/j.ijom.2009.12.014. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(93\)](#) [Scopus \(42\)](#)
  36. Lodi G, Figini L, Sardella A, et al. Antibiotics to prevent complications following tooth extractions. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2012;11:CD003811. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD003811.pub2. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(113\)](#) [Scopus \(56\)](#)
  37. Arora A, Roychoudhury A, Bhutia O, et al. Antibiotics in third molar extraction; are they really necessary: A noninferiority randomized controlled trial. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg*. 2014;5(2):166-171. doi: 10.4103/0975-5950.154821. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(6\)](#)
  38. Parthasarathi K, Smith A, Chandu A. Factors affecting incidence of dry socket: a prospective community-based study. *J Oral Maxillofac Surg*. 2011;69(7):1880-1884. doi: 10.1016/j.joms.2010.11.006. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(39\)](#) [Scopus \(18\)](#)
  39. Akinbami BO, Godspower T. Dry socket: incidence, clinical features, and predisposing factors. *Int J Dent*. 2014;2014:796102. doi: 10.1155/2014/796102. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(12\)](#) [Scopus \(2\)](#)
  40. Chemaly D. How Do I Manage a Patient with Dry Socket? *J Can Dent Assoc*. 2013;79:d54. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(4\)](#) [Scopus](#)
  41. Kennedy R, Alibhai M, Shakib K. Tetracycline: a cure all? *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg*. 2014;52(4):382-383. doi: 10.1016/j.bjoms.2014.01.020. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(7\)](#)
  42. Andersson L, Andreassen JO, Day P, et al. International Association of Dental Traumatology guidelines for the management of traumatic dental injuries: 2. Avulsion of permanent teeth. *Dent Traumatol*. 2012;28(2):88-96. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-9657.2012.01125.x. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(338\)](#) [Scopus \(172\)](#)
  43. Agnihotry A, Fedorowicz Z, van Zuuren EJ, et al. Antibiotic use for irreversible pulpitis. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016;2:CD004969. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD004969.pub4. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(17\)](#) [Scopus \(6\)](#)
  44. Del Fabbro M, Corbella S, Sequeira-Byron P, et al. Endodontic procedures for retreatment of periapical lesions. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016;10:CD005511. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD005511.pub3. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free full text\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(7\)](#)
  45. Chunduri NS, Madasu K, Goteki VR, Karpe T, Reddy H. [Evaluation of bacterial spectrum of orofacial infections and their antibiotic susceptibility]. [Article in French]. *Ann Maxillofac Surg*. 2012;2(1):46-50. doi: 10.4103/2231-0746.95318. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(21\)](#)
  46. Curtis G. How are odontogenic infections best managed? *J Can Dent Assoc*. 2010;76:a37. [Google Scholar \(2\)](#)
  47. Baumgartner JC, Xia T. Antibiotic susceptibility of bacteria associated with endodontic abscesses. *J Endod*. 2003;29(1):44-47. doi: 10.1097/00004770-200301000-00012. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(130\)](#) [Scopus \(50\)](#)
  48. Al-Haroni M, Skaug N. Knowledge of prescribing antimicrobials among Yemeni general dentists. *Acta Odontol Scand*. 2006;64(5):274-280. doi: 10.1080/00016350600672829. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(41\)](#) [Scopus \(20\)](#)
  49. Thornhill MH, Dayer MJ, Forde JM, et al. Impact of the NICE guideline recommending cessation of antibiotic prophylaxis for prevention of infective endocarditis: before and after study. *BMJ*. 2011;342:d2392. doi: 10.1136/bmj.d2392. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(173\)](#)
  50. Farook SA, Davis AK, Khawaja N, Sheikh AM. NICE guideline and current practice of antibiotic prophylaxis for high risk cardiac patients (HRCP) among dental trainees and trainees in the United Kingdom (UK). *Br Dent J*. 2012;213(4):E6. doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.2012.723. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(173\)](#)
  51. Ramu C, Padmanabhan TV. Indications of antibiotic prophylaxis in dental practice-review. *Asian Pac J Trop Biomed*. 2012;2(9):749-754. doi: 10.1016/S2221-1691(12)60222-6. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(37\)](#) [Scopus \(25\)](#)
  52. Seymour RA. Antibiotics in dentistry--an update. *Dent Update*. 2013;40(4):319-322. Review. [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(13\)](#) [Scopus \(5\)](#)
  53. Farmahan S, Tuopar D, Ameerally PJ, Kotecha R, Sisodia B. Microbiological examination and antibiotic sensitivity of infections in the head and neck. Has anything changed? *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg*. 2014;52(7):632-635. doi: 10.1016/j.bjoms.2014.02.028. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(8\)](#)

**Hazza A. ALHOBEIRA**

PhD, MDentSci, MRDI, BDS  
Assistant Professor and Consultant in Restorative Dentistry  
Vice Dean, College of Dentistry, University of Hail  
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia



**CV**

Dr Alhobeira obtained his BDS from King Saud University (KSU), Saudi Arabia in 1993 and worked as a GP up to 1997 in Specialized Dental Centre. He was appointed as director of the Hail Dental Centre & supervisor of the Dental Services in the Hail Region between 2006-2008. He obtained his MDentSci in 2000, and PhD & MRDI in 2004 from Leeds Dental Institute, UK. His main research interest is in Dental Biomaterials. He has authored several works in this field. Dr Alhobeira also worked as Director & Distinguished Examiner of the Saudi Board in Restorative Dentistry, Hail from 2008-2011. In 2012, he joined the University of Hail as Assistant Professor and took multiple academic posts in the college; currently, he is the Vice Dean of the Dental College in the University of Hail, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA).

**Questions**

**The National Center for Disease Control and Prevention found that many of the out-patient antibiotic prescriptions are unnecessary. What is this percentage?**

- a. 1/4;
- b. 2/3;
- c. 1/2;
- d. 1/3.

**What is the percentage of antibiotic prescription in cases where definitive diagnosis could not be made?**

- a. 45%;
- b. 55%;
- c. 35%;
- d. 25%.

**Which of the following statements is FALSE?**

- a. Most of the antibiotics used are broad spectrum;
- b. Antibiotics are of no value in dry socket treatment;
- c. Post-surgical extraction antibiotic cover is essential;
- d. Use of antibiotic in treatment of periapical pathology is baseless.

**The most contributing factor in development of antibiotic resistance is the:**

- a. Self-antibiotic medication;
- b. Widespread use of antibiotics;
- c. Lack of prescription guidelines;
- d. Poor access to culture and sensitivity test.



**IMPACTION OF TEETH - FREQUENCY AND MOST OFTEN USED TREATMENT PROTOCOLS**Greta Roussanova Jordanova-Kostova<sup>1a\*</sup>, Pavel Kirilov Stanimirov<sup>2a</sup><sup>1</sup>Department of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dental Medicine, Medical University - Sofia, BG-1431 Sofia, Bulgaria<sup>2</sup>Department of Maxillo-Facial Surgery, Faculty of Dental Medicine, Medical University - Sofia, BG-1431 Sofia, Bulgaria<sup>a</sup>DDS, PhD, Associate Professor

Received: July 21, 2017

Revised: August 16, 2017

Accepted: September 13, 2017

Published: September 14, 2017

Academic Editor: Mariana Păcurar, DDS, PhD, Professor, Head, University of Medicine and Pharmacy Târgu Mureș, Târgu Mureș, Romania

**Cite this article:**Jordanova-Kostova GR, Stanimirov PK. Impaction of teeth - frequency and most often used treatment protocols. *Stoma Edu J.* 2017;4(4):264-269.**ABSTRACT**

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).art.3

**Introduction:** Tooth impaction is a biological phenomenon that can affect every tooth group, but most often third molars, canines and second premolars.**Methodology:** The aim of our survey is to find out the prevalence of impacted teeth in different tooth groups. Another aim is to prove the following hypothesis, namely that there is a relationship between impaction teeth and treatment protocols using the method of distalization of the upper molars with the Pendulum appliance and also releasing space in the arc by the extraction of permanent teeth. The study analyzed 182 patients diagnosed with impacted teeth and excluded patients with impacted third molars. The analysis used the statistics packet SPSS version 13.0.**Results:** The most common impacted teeth are the upper canines - 137 teeth, followed by upper second premolars - 50 teeth, the lower second premolars - 27 teeth, the lower canine - 20 teeth, the lower second molar - 11 teeth, the upper central incisor - 8 teeth, the lower lateral incisor - 3. Significant statistical relations were found between tooth agenesis, odontoma collections and tooth transposition with impaction. Patients in the early growth period stand a better chance not to undergo non-extraction treatment than those for whom the formation of the constant dentition has been finalized and who have passed the peak of their puberty growth.**Conclusion:** The early diagnosis of the problem is an important factor for a successful treatment. The growth potential of the patient is the leading factor that supports the processes.**Keywords:** impaction teeth, tooth agenesis, tooth transposition, odontoma.**1. Introduction**

Tooth impaction is a biological phenomenon that can affect every tooth group. Impaction is the process of tooth retention in the bone after its period of eruption and even a change in its position and location. The space for the impacted teeth in the dental arch is often small and even missing. This is the reason why teeth move and what most often occurs is mesial movement of the posterior teeth. The incisive point is mismatched to the middle line. There are also tooth discrepancies in the opposite side of the impacted tooth. Tooth eruption itself is a sequence of biological processes that are largely genetically guided and changed by the action of external factors. The reasons for impaction are researched by many authors. Here are some of them: genetic influence (enamel hypoplasia, aplasia of the second premolars, peg-shaped lateral incisors or their absence and others),<sup>1</sup> supernumerary teeth, changed position or shape of the roots of adjacent teeth (dilacerations), odontoma collections, lack of space, crowding of the adjacent teeth, persistent or ankylosed primary teeth, cysts or bone formations that are obstacles to the eruption path, clefts and syndromes, bone or root resorption process,

childhood traumas and others.<sup>2</sup>

Impaction diagnosis is based on clinical and x-ray examination. Orthodontic examinations are usually supported by 2D X-ray images. In case impaction is observed, a CBCT is assigned. There are a lot of prognosis methods<sup>3,4,5,6</sup> techniques and factors for the probability of impactions of canines<sup>7</sup> which allow early prognosis and assessment. One of the factors for a successful treatment is the age of the patients. The management of the treatment<sup>8,9</sup> of an impacted tooth should go as follows: localization of the impacted tooth according to the planes (vestibule-oral, and central alveolar position of the germ), depth in the bone, prognosis for surgical access and technique. In case of cysts and other collections, what comes first is to determine the urgency of the case and whether orthodontic or surgical treatment is necessary. With respect to shaping and space gaining for the impacted teeth, the following solutions are possible: alignment of the teeth and space distribution; space gaining due to transversal expansion, distal movement, teeth proclination or slenderizing; space gaining due to tooth extraction; surgical exposure and orthodontic traction of the impacted tooth; finishing and retention of the case.

The treatment plan often includes the extraction of the impacted canine. This decision is taken after assessing

**\*Corresponding author:**

Assoc. Prof. Greta Roussanova Jordanova-Kostova, DDS, PhD, Department of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dental Medicine, Medical University - Sofia, 1, St. Georgi Sofiiski, BG-1431 Sofia, Bulgaria  
Tel. 00359877922665, Fax: 0035929524556, e-mail: gretajordanova@gmail.com

**Table 1.** Relationship between retention and other dental phenomena.

Index		Patients without impacted teeth	Patients with impacted teeth	Total	p
Patients without	N	1405	175	1580	
supernumerary teeth	%	98,8	96,2	98,5	
Patients with	N	17	7	24	
supernumerary teeth	%	1,2	3,8	1,5	0,014
Patients without	N	1420	177	1597	
Odonthoma	%	99,9	97,3	99,6	
Patients with	N	2	5	7	
Odonthoma	%	0,1	2,7	0,4	<0,001
Patients without	N	1413	177	1590	
transpositions	%	99,4	97,3	99,1	
Patients with	N	9	5	14	
transpositions	%	0,6	2,7	0,9	0,015
Patients without	N	1400	176	1576	
cysts	%	98,5	96,7	98,3	
Patients with	N	22	6	28	
cysts	%	1,5	3,3	1,7	0,122
Patients without	N	1395	176	1571	
microdontia	%	98,1	96,7	97,9	
Patients with	N	27	6	33	
microdontia	%	1,9	3,3	2,1	0,259
	N	1422	182	1604	
<b>Total</b>	%	100,0	100,0	100,0	

its localization and coherence with the neighboring compact structures (ankylosis zone, compacta of the sinus wall et cetera.). The treatment procedure can continue with the transplantation of the canine in the alveolar rugae or placing an implant<sup>10</sup>. This problem is frequently met among modern patients and many authors report similar occurrence percentages.

## 2. Materials and methods

**2.1. Aim.** The aim of our survey is to find out the prevalence of impacted teeth, which tooth group is most likely to be affected, gender ratio, multiple impaction and the relation among them as well as to find out if the hypothesis that there is a relation between the treatment protocol and the group of impacted tooth holds true.

**2.2. Material and methods.** We analyzed the documentation (clinical and X-ray) of 182 patients treated in our practice for the last 8 years. These 182 patients have been selected out of all 1604 patients. They are patients diagnosed with impaction of various tooth groups, while the excluded patients cover the group with impacted third molars. The average patient age is  $14.7 \pm 3.5$  years, this youngest patient being 9 years old and the oldest 32 years old. The gender ratio is the following: 62 males ( $14.4 \pm 3.1$  years) and 120 females ( $14.8 \pm 3.7$  years), which means male/female -  $\frac{1}{2}$  or 34.1% males and 65.9% females.

Three clinical protocols have been used in the treatment of these patients:

The first group - in the area reserved for the impacted tooth in the tooth arc, the supporting teeth are leveled, the impacted tooth is exposed surgically and then it is orthodontically pulled out and the inserted one is positioned on its place in the tooth arc.

The second group - if there is lack of space in the

upper tooth arch, the first step is to create space by distalization of the upper molars using the Pendulum appliance. After insuring the space, the protocol of group one is used.

Third group - if there is a lack of creating a space using the conservative means in the tooth arch, the impacted or the neighboring tooth of the arch is extracted in order to open the space and then protocol one is applied, or after the extraction of the impacted tooth, the arch is level and the occlusion is normalized without it.

In our study, we compare the second and third group treatments because for the first group routine treatments have been used, which do not require individual approach. Patients with impacted teeth and a reserved space for them in the dental arch are rarely found.

To process the data we used the special statistics packet SPSS version 13.0 was used. The critical level of significance of  $\alpha = 0.05$  was used. The relevant zero hypotheses are rejected when P value is lower than  $\alpha$ . The used Chi-square test or Fisher's exact test were used to analyze the relation between the categorical data. Independent Samples T-test were used when the distribution is normal for the variable researched. The one-Sample Kolmogorov-Smirnov test was used to check the frequency distribution.

## 3. Results.

The most common impacted teeth are the upper canines, namely 137 teeth (68 - 37.9% in the right and 69 - 37.4% in left) followed by the upper second premolars - 50 teeth (25 - 13.7% in right and 25 - 13.7% in left), then the lower second premolars 27 teeth (6 - 3.3% in the right and 21 - 11.5%), the lower canine 20 teeth (10 - 5.5% on the right and 10 - 5.5% on the left), the lower second molar - 11 teeth

(4 - 2.2% on the right and 7 - 3.8% on the left), the upper central incisor - 8 teeth (4 - 2.2% on the right and 4 - 2.2% on the left), the lower lateral incisor 3 - 1.6% cases on the left. We observed single cases of impacted upper lateral incisors, lower first molar and upper second molar. The impaction of a single tooth is observed in 117 (64.3%) of the patients. The impaction of two teeth we observed in 56 (30.8%), the impaction of three teeth in 5 (2.7%), the impaction of four teeth in 3 cases (1.6%), the impaction of 5 teeth in one case (0.5%).

The impaction of two teeth in the dentition is most often observed as a combination of the upper left and right canine , 24 cases (13.2%). The analysis showed 11 (6%) cases with impacted upper left and right premolars, four cases (2.2%) of impacted lower second premolars, three cases (1.6%) with both upper and lower canines impacted. The impaction of both of the lower canines is observed in 2 (1.1%) cases and impaction of the second premolars in 4 cases (2.2%). Four patients (2.2%) have one upper and one lower impacted canine. The following rare clinical cases were diagnosed and treated: unilateral impaction in the upper jaw of the canine and central incisor; canine and second premolar; canine and second molar in the lower jaw, two upper central incisors. An impaction of the upper teeth 132 (72.5%) is most likely to occur rather than of the lower teeth 36 (19.8%). The impaction in both jaws is observed in 14 (7.7%) patients. The distribution of the impacted teeth in the left part 72 (39.6%) and in the right part 55 (30.2%) is without any significant statistical difference as well as the mixed impaction on both sides 55 (30.2%) of the patients.

The statistical data show that the problem is observed most often in permanent (163 - 89.6%) rather than in the mixed dentition (19 -10.4%). If patients are classified in groups: out of the 9 -13 year

olds (developing of the permanent dentition), there are 71 patients (39%) included. In the 14 - 17 year old group (the age of bone growth), there are 82 (45.1%) patients included. In the 18 -21 years old group (the group of young adults), there are 26 (14.3%) patients included. In 21+ years old group there are 3 (1.6%) patients.

The hypothesis of the dependence between the impaction of teeth and other orthodontic phenomena and deformations was also studied. Fisher's exact test allowed the detection of a statistically significant relation between tooth agenesis and impaction for  $p=0.014$ . A relation between odontoma collections and impaction has also been identified. Another orthodontic problem, which was related to impaction was tooth transposition for  $p=0.015$ . The results are shown in Table 1.

Another hypothesis studied is related to the management of the orthodontic treatment itself in patients with impacted teeth and then in the area with the freed up space for extrusion and arrangement of an impacted tooth in the dental arch. The study tried to see if there is a relationship when the treatment used the method of distalization of the upper molars with the Pendulum appliance and also released space in the arc by the extraction of permanent teeth (Table 2). What was also reviewed was the linkage between the numbers of extractions when treating patients with impacted and non - impacted teeth.

The link is statistically significant ( $p=0.035$ ) in both groups of patients. With the patients without impacted teeth, the extraction percentage of treatments is 11.88%, while with those with impacted teeth 10 (98%). These are roughly similar values. The table clearly shows that most often symmetrical extractions of two or four teeth are conducted, which is a principle for maintaining good occlusal proportions and symmetry. A statistically significant

**Table 2.** Relationship between the treatment of impacted teeth and the treatment approach for distalization of the upper molars by the Pendulum appliance or by tooth extraction.

<b>Extraction treatment:</b>		<b>Patients with</b>	<b>Patients with</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>p</b>
<b>acc. to the number of the</b>		<b>non-impacted teeth</b>	<b>impacted teeth</b>		
<b>extracted teeth</b>					
	N	1253	162	1415	
Without extraction	%	88.1%	89.0%	88.2%	
	N	14	2	16	
With extraction of 1	%	1.0%	1.1%	1.0%	
	N	53	13	66	
With extraction of 2	%	3.7%	7.1%	4.1%	
	N	12	1	13	
With extraction of 3	%	0.8%	0.5%	0.8%	
	N	90	4	94	
With extraction of 4	%	6.3%	2.2%	5.9%	
	N	1422	182	1604	
<b>Total</b>	%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.035
Patients non treated	N	1187	140	1327	
with Pendulum	%	83.5%	76.9%	82.7%	
Patients treated	N	235	42	277	
with Pendulum	%	16.5%	23.1%	17.3%	
	N	1422	182	1604	
<b>Total</b>	%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.028

**Table 3.** Relationship of the treatment of the impacted upper canines or second premolars and their dependence on the treatment plan with distalization of the upper molars using the Pendulum appliance.

Teeth	Statistic	Treatment type		Total	p
		Non-tretated by Pendulum	Tretated by Pendulum		
Impacted teeth without upper canines	N	61	13	74	0.144
	%	43.6	31.0	40.7	
Uni- and by-lateraly impacted upper canines	N	79	29	108	0.005
	%	56.4	69.0	59.3	
<b>Total</b>	N	140	42	182	
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Impacted teeth without upper second molars	N	118	27	145	
	%	84.3	64.3	79.7	
Uni- and by-lateraly impacted upper second premolars	N	22	15	37	
	%	15.7	35.7	20.3	
<b>Total</b>	N	140	42	182	
	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	

relationship was found between the impacted teeth and the treatment by Pendulum. According to the findings, in 23.1% of the patients with impacted teeth we have used this method to achieve the necessary space in the upper jaw for the teeth alignment. In patients without impacted teeth the percentage is significantly lower - 16.5%.

Canines and second premolars are the most frequently impacted teeth in the upper jaw. That is why the analysis looked at which of them have been treated more often with the method of distalization of the upper molars (Table 3). The analysis was based on the use of the Chi-Square test which shows that in the upper jaw the unilateral and by-lateral form of retention of the upper canines are present in 79 patients and 29 of them are treated with the Pendulum appliance. The retention of the second premolars in the upper jaw was found in 22 patients. Fifteen of all patients were treated with Pendulum appliance.

The table presents statistically significant results. It creates the ground to say that distalization of the upper molars using the Pendulum appliance is a good and effective method to generate space in the arch and for the successful extrusion and introducing of the impacted or ectopic moved second premolars. There was no significant association found in the distalisation stage of the impacted upper canines during the treatment of the upper molars.

Reasonably, what could be raised is the question whether the age when the patient is diagnosed and treated is relevant to the choice of the treatment method. Therefore, we examined the hypothesis whether there is a correlation between the age when the treatment starts and the type of therapeutic approach used. The Independent Samples t-test used showed that the difference in age was statistically significant  $t(58)=2.64, p=0.011$ . (Table 4)

Patients in the early growth period have a better chance of Non-extraction treatment than those who have finished with the formation of the constant dentition and have passed the peak of their puberty growth. In the second category of

patients the extraction therapeutic approach is applied more frequently.

There are greater opportunities in the distalization of the upper molars to include the second premolar tooth in an arc because of the open distal relocation site which coincides with the shortage of space in an impacted premolar. Such a therapeutic approach in an impacted canine is less successful because the location of the distal movement of the upper molars is opened in the area of the second premolars. To achieve space in the canines' zone what is necessary is the distal displacement of the two premolars, and this is associated with the loss of space in the bearing region and also at the molar area.

#### 4. Discussion

Gisakis,<sup>11</sup> carried some research among the Greek in 2011 and found that in 82.7% of the patients with impaction there is related orthodontic deformation. All patients studied by us also have a concomitant orthodontic problem, most often its cause is impacted teeth. Gündüz<sup>12</sup> published a report on research carried out among the Turks in which he states that the prevalence of impacted teeth is 9.2% and the ratio male/female is 1:1.4. The upper canines are most likely to be impacted (71.5%) followed up by lower premolars (8.6%). Topkara et al.<sup>13</sup> researched orthodontic patients and found out that the canines are the most likely teeth to be affected by impaction (5.24%), followed by the lower second premolars (2.23%), the upper lower premolars (1.11%), lower canines (0.92%), molars (0.72%) and incisors (0.65%). Our findings show that the retention of the upper second premolar is second (27.4%) in frequency to the upper canines (75.3%). This result differs from the data of these authors, whose results show that second in frequency are the lower second premolars (our result - 14.8%). Clinically, this result can be explained by the higher frequency of the caries damage in the second temporary molars and the shorter time needed for medial movement of the upper first permanent molars. The Spee curve eases the medialization of the upper first permanent molar, while the more compact structure of the lower jaw slightly delays the medialization of the lower first permanent molar. That is why the second premolar

**Table 4.** Choice of the treatment approach and its relationship to the patient's age and growth period.

Treatment	N	Age				p
		Mean	SD	Min	Max	
Treated with Pendulum	42	13,4	3,6	9,0	29,0	
Treated with extractions	20	15,8	2,8	13,0	21,0	0.011

does not have enough space in the dental arch, which is a prerequisite for its retention. Celikoglu in 2010 reports prevalence of the impacted canines of 5.1% and transposition of canines of 0.3% which were impacted too. According to our findings 2.7% of the patients they had impaction teeth and transposition too. Gasymova<sup>15</sup> in 2014 found out prevalence of 12.53% of impacted teeth among the orthodontic treated patients. The treatment in these cases was done using low-frequency ultrasonic for their eruption stimulation. This is a treatment method that has not been used on our patients. Msgati et al.<sup>16</sup> found that the ratio among the male/female patients with impaction teeth is 1.2:1. Our study estimated that the male/female ratio is 1:2.

The hyperodontia and odonthoma collections are natural barriers in the path of the eruption of adjoining tooth germ and a prerequisite for the retention of teeth. Their detection is oftendone radiographically. Clinically, we often encounter the symptoms and signs suggestive of hyperodontia and odonthoma. They are the overdevelopment of the alveolar ridge in the area of the late tooth breakthrough tooth, diastemas or thremas, the dislocation of adjacent teeth, persistence of time teeth, and even the ectopic breakthrough of the tooth itself. These clinical findings are early signs to use the X-ray methods to diagnose problems and the transposition<sup>17</sup> of the hyperodontia.

**References**

- Baccetti T. A controlled study of associated dental anomalies. *Angle Orth.* 1998;68(3):267-274. doi: 10.1043/0003-3219(1998)068<0267:ACSOAD>2.3.CO;2 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (201) Scopus (410)
- Becker A, Chaushu S. Etiology of maxillary canine impaction: a review. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2015;148(4):557-567. doi: 10.1016/j.ajodo.2015.06.013. Review. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (23) Scopus (7)
- Pitt S, Hamdan A, Rock P. A treatment difficulty index for unerupted maxillary canines. *Eur J Orthod.* 2006;28(2):141-144. doi: 10.1093/ejo/cji068 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (35) Scopus (12)
- Becker A, Chaushu S, Casap-Caspi N. Cone-beam computed tomography and the orthosurgical management of impacted teeth. *J Am Dent Assoc.* 2010;141 Suppl 3:14S-18S. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (61) Scopus (31)
- Chu FC, Li TK, Lui VK, et al. Prevalence of impacted teeth and associated pathologies--a radiographic study of the Hong Kong Chinese population. *Hong Kong Med J.* 2003;9(3):158-163. [Free full text] [PubMed] Google Scholar (204) Scopus (74)
- Counihan K, Al-Awadhi E, Butler J. Guidelines for the assessment of the impacted maxillary canine. *Dent Update.* 2013;40(9):770-772, 775-777. [PubMed] Google Scholar (10) Scopus (5)
- Kau CH, Lee JJ, Souccar NM. The validation of a novel index assessing canine impactions. *Eur J Dent.* 2013;7(4):399-404. doi: 10.4103/1305-7456.120648. doi: 10.4103/1305-7456.120648 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (7) Scopus (3)
- Manne R, Gandikota C, Juvvadi S, et al. Impacted canines: Etiology, diagnosis, and orthodontic management. *J Pharm Bioallied Sci.* 2012;4(Suppl 2):S234-S238. doi: 10.4103/0975-7406.100216. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (36)
- Kokich VG. Surgical and orthodontic management of impacted maxillary canines. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2004;126(3):278-

283. doi: 10.1016/S0889540604005268 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (184) Scopus (70)

10. Roberts-Harry D, Sandy J. Orthodontics. Part 10: Impacted teeth. *Br Dent J.* 2004;196(6):319-327; quiz 362. doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.4811074 [Free full text] [PubMed] Google Scholar (31) Scopus (6)

11. Gisakis IG, Palamidakis FD, Farmakis ET, et al. Prevalence of impacted teeth in a Greek population. *J Investig Clin Dent.* 2011;2(2):102-109. doi: 10.1111/j.2041-1626.2010.00041.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (15) Scopus (2)

12. Gündüz K, Acikgöz A, Egrioglu E. Radiologic investigation of prevalence, associated pathologies and dental anomalies of non-third molar impacted teeth in Turkish oral patients. *Chin J Dent Res.* 2011;14(2):141-146. [Free full text] [PubMed] Google Scholar (18) Scopus (3)

13. Topkara A, Sari Z. Impacted teeth in a Turkish orthodontic patient population: prevalence, distribution and relationship with dental arch characteristics. *Eur J Paediatr Dent.* 2012;13(4):311-316. [PubMed] Google Scholar (16) Scopus (8)

14. Celikoglu M, Miloglu O, Kazanci F. Frequency of agenesis, impaction, angulation, and related pathologic changes of third molar teeth in orthodontic patients. *J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2010;68(5):990-995. doi: 10.1016/j.joms.2009.07.063. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (80) Scopus (36)

15. Gasymova Z. [Contemporary approach to diagnosis and treatment of impacted teeth]. *Vestn Ross Akad Med Nauk.* 2014;(3-4):14-18. [PubMed] Google Scholar (1) Scopus (0)

16. Msagati F, Simon EN, Owibingire S. Pattern of occurrence and treatment of impacted teeth at the Muhimbili National Hospital, Tanzania. *BMC Oral Health.* 2013;13:37. doi: 10.1186/1472-6831-13-37. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (22) Scopus (4)

17. Yordanova G, Dinkova M. Rate and characteristics of dental transposition. *C R Acad Bulg Sci.* 2015;68(1):107-114.

**5. Conclusion.**

The early diagnosis of the problem is an important factor for the success of the treatment. There are conditions for the selection of treatment using options and techniques to change the dental arch in the transversal and sagittal direction. The growth potential of the patient is the leading factor that supports the processes, which makes this method not sufficiently effective in the treatment of the impacted upper canines, unlike the cases of impacted upper second premolars. One should not underestimate this treatment option that could be combined with other therapeutic methods and devices (protrusion, stripping) so that to achieve the necessary space for downloading and leveling of an impacted canine in the arch. These clinical techniques are preferable before extraction therapy in cases of patients with impacted teeth or without them.

**Author contributions**

Equal contribution to the paper.

**Acknowledgments**

The authors declare no conflict of interest related to this study. There are no conflicts of interest and no financial interests to be disclosed.

**Greta Roussanova JORDANOVA-KOSTOVA**

DDS, PhD, Associate Professor  
 Department of Orthodontics  
 Faculty of Dental Medicine  
 Medical University - Sofia  
 BG-1431 Sofia, Bulgaria



**CV**

Greta Jordanova is an associate professor at the Department of Orthodontics of the Faculty of Dental Medicine - Sofia. She has published more than 85 scientific articles, including publications in specialized Bulgarian and foreign magazines. Dr Jordanova has a private practice for special orthodontic treatment of adults and adolescents. Her clinical and scientific works are focused on the non-extraction treatment, namely distalization as a method to gain space in the dental arch, avoiding extractions. Her interests also go towards the field of the aesthetic treatments using invisible appliances, such as lingual brackets, a clear aligner system and segmental treatments and working with 3D technology. Her research covers the field of problems related to the positions, number and eruption of teeth.

**Questions**

**Which methods are used for the diagnostic of impacted teeth?**

- a. Clinical tests;
- b. CBCT;
- c. Anamnesis (Medical history);
- d. Lab tests.

**Which teeth are the most often impacted excluding the third molars?**

- a. Lower central incisors;
- b. Upper first molars;
- c. Lower first molars;
- d. Upper canines.

**Which other orthodontic problems accompanied the impaction of the upper canines?**

- a. Laterognathia;
- b. Hypodontia of the upper incisor;
- c. Progenia;
- d. Diastema.

**Using Pendulum appliance we achieve:**

- a. Provide support at extrusion of the impacted teeth;
- b. Alignment of the dental arch;
- c. Increasing the saggital size of the upper dental arch;
- d. Retention after orthodontic treatment.

<https://www.aso2018sydney.com.au/>

## PARTIAL CERAMIC CROWNS. ESTHETIC AND TISSUE CONSERVATIVE RESTORATIONS – PART I: POSTERIOR TEETH

Gottfried Schmalz<sup>1,2a\*</sup>, Marianne Federlin<sup>1b</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Operative Dentistry and Periodontology, Medicine Faculty, University Hospital Regensburg, D-93052 Regensburg, Germany

<sup>2</sup>School of Dental Medicine (ZMK Bern), University of Bern, CH-3010 Bern, Switzerland

<sup>a</sup>DMD, PhD, Professor, Dr. h.c.

<sup>b</sup>DMD, PhD, Professor

Received: October 10, 2017

Revised: October 19, 2017

Accepted: November 29, 2017

Published: November 30, 2017

Academic Editor: Jean-François Roulet, DDS, PhD, Prof hc, Professor, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL, USA

### Cite this article:

Schmalz G, Federlin M. Partial ceramic crowns. Esthetic and tissue conservative restorations – Part I: posterior teeth. *Stoma Edu J.* 2017;4(4):270-281

### ABSTRACT

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).art.4

**Background:** Partial ceramic crowns (PCCs) are more tooth conservative and potentially less stressful for the periodontium than full coverage crowns and meet the esthetic demands of patients.

**Objective:** evidence shall be provided, if PCCs are a reliable treatment option, and under which conditions.

**Data sources:** this review is based on own published data and experiences and on a review of the literature.

**Results:** Longevity of PCCs is in the range of partial crowns from gold alloys. Failures due to chip fractures, bulk fractures, or debonding can be avoided/reduced by proper technique. Most clinical experience exists with leucite reinforced silicate or lithium disilicate ceramics, either pressed or CAD/CAM processed. Tooth preparation must respect the need for sufficient ceramic thickness of at least 1.5 mm. Residual buccal or oral cusps of less than 2 mm thickness should be included in the preparation. Cavity preparation should be defect oriented with few parallel walls as guidance for placement. Dual curing luting composites together with etch and rinse (E&R) adhesives are standard. Self-adhesive materials can be used but are sensitive to tooth desiccation before luting. Clinical experience with new universal adhesives is limited, but available results are promising. Light curing should be performed by applying 32 J/cm<sup>2</sup> from oral, buccal and occlusal aspects (silicate based ceramics).

**Conclusions:** PCCs are a reliable treatment option for extended defects in posterior teeth. Special guidelines must be followed including sufficient ceramic thickness and proper adhesive technique to avoid failures.

**Keywords:** partial crowns, ceramic, light curing, luting composite.

### 1. Introduction

Modern dentistry offers a large variety of different treatment modalities for large cavities in posterior teeth which need replacement of one or more cusps. Direct restorative techniques employing amalgam as well as resin-based composites in combination with the adhesive technique are increasingly being used in such cases on the one hand. However, on the other hand, the insertion of full crowns is still a well-recognized and widely-used procedure. Such full crowns are mainly fabricated either from gold alloys, non-precious metals, ceramics or combinations (metal ceramic crowns). Beside this, so-called partial crowns made from gold alloys have a long tradition as tooth tissue conservative alternative to full crowns, which also imply less stress on the adjacent periodontium.

Obviously, the esthetic properties of metallic partial crowns are not meeting our patients' high expectations in terms of virtually invisible (i.e.

tooth colored) restorations. Therefore, it has been proposed to adopt the tissue conservative technique of metallic partial crowns to tooth colored materials, especially to ceramics, encouraging the fabrication of partial ceramic crowns (PCCs). PCCs would allow for a defect-oriented preparation and a tooth-colored restoration.

Fig. 1 shows a clinical case, where this technique was applied in a posterior tooth. Undoubtedly, the esthetics are pleasing. The question however is, if this is a reliable method, which can be recommended to the patients and what features have to be addressed in order to end up with a predictable treatment outcome. Here we describe our own experiences covering the recent 20 years and data from the literature addressing partial ceramic crowns in posterior teeth. In part II we concentrate on laminate veneers.

### 2. Definitions

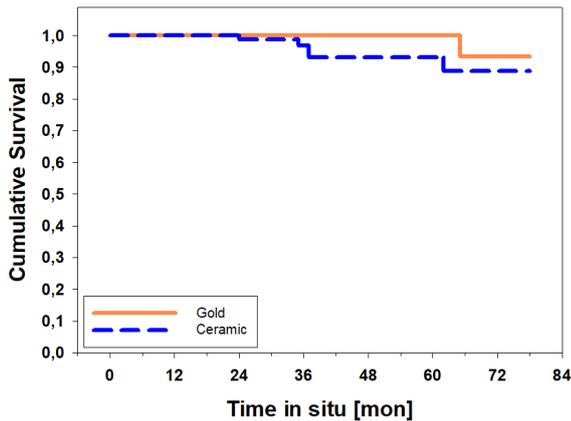
A partial crown is defined as a restoration with partial

### \*Corresponding author:

Professor Dr. Dr. h.c. Gottfried Schmalz, DDS, PhD, Department of Operative Dentistry and Periodontology, University Hospital Regensburg, Franz-Josef-Strauss Allee 11, D-93052 Regensburg, Germany, Tel: +49-941-944-4980, Fax: +49-941-944-4981, e-mail: Gottfried.schmalz@ukr.de



**Figure 1.** Restoration of a molar with an insufficient amalgam restoration using a partial ceramic crown: a tooth conservative and esthetically pleasing restoration.



**Figure 2.** Survival rate (Kaplan Meier) of partial crowns from Vita Mark II feldspatic ceramic and from gold alloy after up to 5.5 years: no statistically significant difference (Federlin M, et al. Controlled, prospective clinical split-mouth study of cast gold vs. ceramic partial crowns: 5.5 year results. *Am J Dent.* 2010;23(3):161-167).

replacement of the clinical crown including part of the occlusal surface (at least one cusp) in posterior teeth. Other terms frequently used are “onlays”, or “overlays”. For the sake of simplicity, in this review we use the terms partial ceramic crowns, onlays and overlays synonymously. The term “table tops” is used for the singular replacement of occlusal surfaces; e.g. in teeth with extensive wear.<sup>1</sup> This method is not covered in this article.

### 3. Longevity

Ample experience mainly from retrospective studies exists with inlays from gold alloys with an excellent longevity of over 90% in situ after up to or longer than 10 years<sup>2,3</sup> and with metallic partial crowns (e.g. 76% to more than 86% survival) after up to 10 years.<sup>4,5</sup> Also, for ceramic inlays, available data show up to 98% success after up to 8 years<sup>6,7</sup> coming close to gold alloy inlays. Less favorable results were reported for inlays from castable ceramics (76% after 6 years), a material, which is no longer available.<sup>8</sup> In analogy to the results for ceramic inlays, partial ceramic crowns fabricated from a castable glass ceramic (Dicor) only showed a 56% success rate of the restorations after 7 years in a retrospective study.<sup>6</sup> However, using a leucite reinforced glass ceramic (Empress), 81% of the restorations were still in situ after 7 years.<sup>9</sup> In a prospective, split mouth study comparing the longevity of gold alloy partial crowns to that of ceramic partial crowns (leucite reinforced

glass ceramic), 89% of the initially inserted PCCs were still in situ after 5.5 years (Fig. 2) being statistically not different from gold alloy partial crowns.<sup>10</sup>

Another prospective clinical split-mouth study compared PCCs made from leucite reinforced ceramic (CAD/CAM) with lithium disilicate ceramic (pressed) PCCs in vital first or second molars. The 7-year Kaplan-Meier survival rate was 100% for pressed PCCs and 97% for CAD/CAM PCCs.<sup>11</sup> These results are in the same order of magnitude as for all ceramic full coverage crowns, e.g. for leucite reinforced glass-ceramic crowns: (93.7%)<sup>12</sup> or 94.8% of the crowns (and more) in situ after up to 10 years (Lithium-disilicate).<sup>13,14</sup>

In conclusion, we estimate that ceramic partial crowns have the potential for being a reliable treatment method with survival rates which are in the same order of magnitude as those for full metal crowns.

### 4. Failure analysis

Chip fractures were observed (Fig. 3), probably due to incorrect occlusal adjustment or bruxism. This stresses the importance of correct occlusal adjustment. Furthermore, bulk fractures of the ceramic partial crowns were seen especially when the ceramic thickness was insufficient (less than 1.5 mm) (Fig. 4). This stresses the importance of a correct tooth preparation, respecting the material characteristics of the ceramic used, like a minimal thickness of 1.5 mm (see also preparation below).<sup>11,15</sup> Fractures may also occur due to a so-called “crack propagation” (Fig. 5); i.e. that small cracks increase over time due to mechanical stress, fatigue and eventually hydrolysis. Crack propagation may start from flaws at the base of the restoration (e.g. during fabrication process) or from flaws at the surface of the restoration (e.g. wear or unfinished surface following adjustments). A further reason for initiating small cracks is the incorrect (= heat producing) grinding and polishing during occlusal and approximal adjustment of the ceramics.<sup>16</sup>

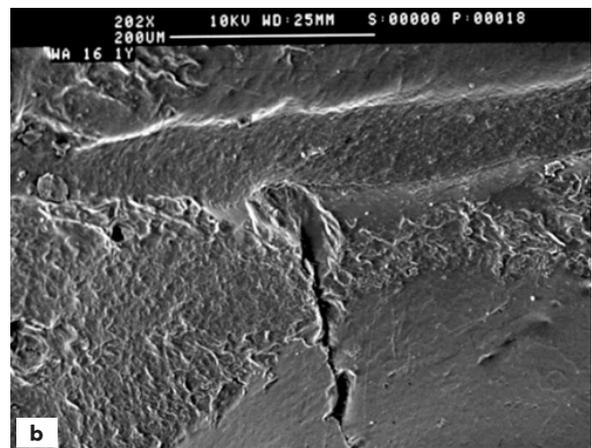
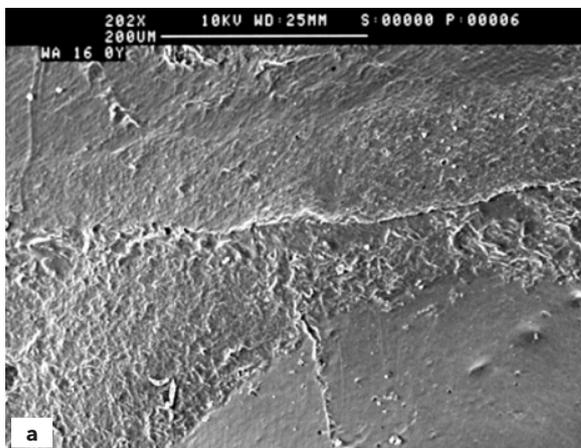
Discoloration and wear of the luting material are also reported. Here, a small primary marginal gap between the ceramic restoration and the cavity wall, which has to be filled with the luting material, is beneficial. Furthermore, the correct choice and use of the luting material seems to be an important factor. By e.g. repolishing discolorations can be reduced to some extent. In this article, we describe techniques, which shall help to keep failures with PCCs at a minimum.



**Figure 3.** Chipping fracture of a partial ceramic crown.



**Figure 4.** Bulk fracture of a partial ceramic crown due to too little thickness of the ceramic.



**Figure 5.** Scanning electron picture of a crack propagation in a ceramic restoration: (a) at baseline (b) after 4 years (Friedl KH, et al. Clinical and quantitative marginal analysis of feldspathic ceramic inlays at 4 years. Clin Oral Investig. 1997;1(4):163-168).

### 5. Which Ceramic?

A large variety of different ceramic materials for partial crowns are available. They can be classified according to their composition or to the way they are processed. A survey of ceramics based on the composition is presented in Fig. 6.

#### Material

Ceramic materials differ e.g. in their mechanical and esthetic properties. In comparison to metals/alloys, which undergo some plastic deformation after the application of load, ceramics are considered to be brittle with no/very little plastic deformation, which can absorb energy.<sup>17,18</sup> The strength of ceramics is usually assessed by means of classic flexural strength tests using bar- or disk-shaped specimens<sup>19</sup> reflecting sudden application of a heavy load. Additionally, fracture toughness is a measure of resistance to crack propagation.<sup>19</sup> Esthetic properties are mainly related to the translucency of ceramics,<sup>18</sup> the higher the translucency, the better the esthetics.

Dental ceramics materials can be subdivided into three groups:<sup>18</sup>

- a. primarily glass containing (feldspathic) ceramics based on silicate (also termed silica, SiO<sub>2</sub>)
- b. leucite reinforced silicate ceramics, lithium

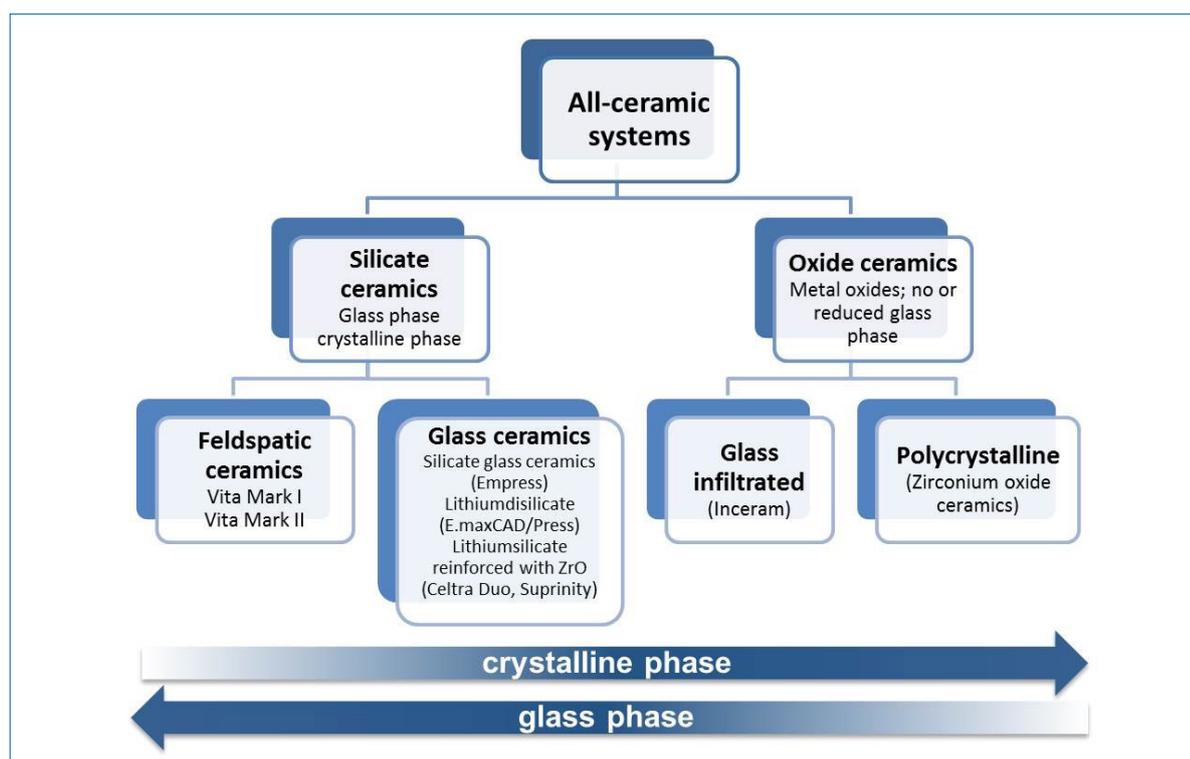
disilicate ceramics, or zirconium oxide reinforced lithiumsilicate ceramics

c. Mainly crystalline oxide ceramics (aluminum oxide, zirconium oxide) (Table 1).

Feldspathic ceramics in general show very good esthetics, but comparatively low mechanical strength (Table 1). Therefore, these materials were either reinforced with leucite, or are based on lithium disilicate; additionally, zirconium oxide reinforced lithiumsilicate ceramics have been introduced. All silicate based ceramic materials need to be adhesively luted to the tooth substrate. Examples for materials with long clinical experiences are leucite reinforced silicate ceramic (e.g. Empress I, formerly named Empress) or lithium disilicate ceramic, which contains 70% needlelike Lithium disilicate crystals (3-6 μm long) in a glass matrix ( IPS e.max Press for labside fabrication and IPS.max CAD for chairside, CAD/CAM fabrication). This material shows better mechanical properties than leucite reinforced ceramics but still adhesive luting is recommended. At least 1.5 mm thickness is recommended for restorations made from these ceramics (see also preparation).<sup>18</sup> Recently, zircon oxide reinforced lithium silicate ceramics containing 10 wt.% 0,5 μm

**Table 1.** Flexural strength and Fracture toughness of different ceramics; modified according to (Raigrodski AJ. Contemporary materials and technologies for all-ceramic fixed partial dentures: a review of the literature. J Prosthet Dent. 2004;92(6):557-562; Aurelio IL, et al. Extended glaze firing improves flexural strength of a glass ceramic. Dent Mater. 2015;31(12):e316-324; Drummond JL, et al. Fracture surface examination of dental ceramics using fractal analysis. Dent Mater. 2005;21(6):586-589).

Material	Flexural strength (MPa)	Fracture toughness KIC(MPa/m <sup>1/2</sup> )
Leucite reinforced	140-210	1.2-2.0
Lithium disilicate reinforced	300-400	2.8-3.5
Zirconia oxide (Y-TZP)	900-1200	9-10



**Figure 6.** Overview of dental ceramic materials.

ZrO<sub>2</sub> have been introduced as an alternative material for the fabrication of single unit ceramic restorations which have to be adhesively luted. Restorations can be fabricated either labside (Celtra, Celtra Press; Suprinity) or CAD/CAM chairside (Celtra Duo, with an optional sintering step). Zircon oxide reinforced lithium silicate ceramics exhibit good mechanical properties and are translucent. Little clinical experience, however, exists with this ceramic for PCCs yet, and therefore this class of ceramics is not further covered in this review.

Oxide ceramics show low translucency compared to silicate ceramics but much better mechanical properties, which is due to the high amount of crystals.<sup>18</sup> Both, adhesive and conventional luting is possible. Adhesive luting, however, needs special ceramic pretreatment.<sup>18</sup> Today, monolithic restorations can be fabricated from zircon dioxide ceramics, but the range of indication rather covers crowns, bridges and more complex restorations than partial ceramic crowns. Therefore, this class of ceramics will not be addressed in this review.

Recently, materials named “Hybrid ceramics” have been marketed. These are, however, basically resin-based composites and/or contain methacrylate

monomers. Therefore, the term “hybrid ceramic” may be misleading. These materials are industrially manufactured and must be processed by CAD/CAM techniques. They include heavily particle filled resins (i.e. resin based composites) cured at high temperature/pressure (e.g. Lava Ultimate, 3M or Cerasmart, GC) or a resin interpenetrating network (IPN) in a porous ceramic structure (e.g. Enamic, Vita). The latter material contains 86 wt.% feldspatic ceramic, which is infiltrated with resins (14 wt.% polymers). It has a strength of 144,4 MPa,<sup>20</sup> like glass ceramic (Mark II) but lower than lithium disilicate and a lower elastic modulus compared to other ceramics ranging between enamel and dentin.<sup>20</sup> Adhesive luting is required for these materials. Other similar materials are being marketed. For this group of materials little clinical experience for PCCs exists for the time being.

**Processing methods**

Initially, (feldspatic) ceramics were processed by sintering or - in the 80s of last century - by casting (e.g. Dacor). The method was based on impression taking and further processing in a dental laboratory. However, mechanical properties of the resulting restorations were limited and especially for the

castable ceramics failure rates for partial crowns were high.<sup>6</sup>

Pressing of ceramic was introduced using leucite reinforced ceramic (Empress I) in the 90s of last century with better clinical results. Further improvements were achieved using lithium disilicate (IPS e.maxPress) ceramics for the pressing process. However, again the restorations were fabricated in a dental laboratory after impression taking.

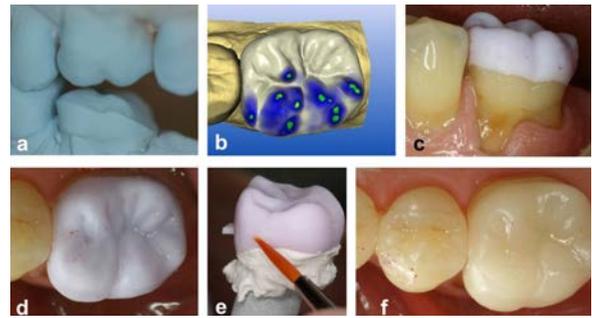
A basic change in the processing of ceramics occurred with the introduction of CAD/CAM techniques, which employed an optical impression (or scan), and the restorations were constructed by means of a computer program (CAD - Computer Aided Design). The restorations were then fabricated by 3-D-milling (CAM - Computer Aided Manufacturing) of an industrially prefabricated bloc. Restorations could be fabricated chairside, but also in a dental laboratory. This method has gained more and more importance recently.

**Which ceramic to select?**

Selection of the suitable ceramic materials/ceramic processing methods should be based on scientific data. Here, results from clinical studies over at least 3-5 years are of special relevance. For leucite enhanced glass ceramics and for lithium-disilicate ceramics such studies are available (see above: longevity). Regarding the aspect of processing of ceramics, broad and positive clinical experience exists with pressing techniques and with CAD/CAM. If the restorations are produced in a dental laboratory, an experienced technician and a close communication between dentist and technician are essential. In our clinic, we have extensive and positive experience over more than 20 years with leucite reinforced and lithium disilicate ceramics using the pressing technique or the CAD/CAM approach.

**Fabrication of a ceramic partial crown**

In the following series of figures, the fabrication of a lithium disilicate CAD/CAM partial crown is shown (Fig. 7a to 7f). After the optical "impression" the partial crown is constructed with the help of a computer program. In our clinic we are using the CEREC 3 system (Cerec Bluecam and Cerec Omnicam, Software Version SW 4.4.4.139706). Then, a suitable ceramic bloc is selected matching best in tooth color. Milling is performed on the blue bloc with partially crystallized 40% plate-like lithium-metasilicate crystals (0.2-1.0 µm) in a glass matrix (ca. 130-150 MPa). After try in, the restoration has to be heat treated to receive its final color, individualization,



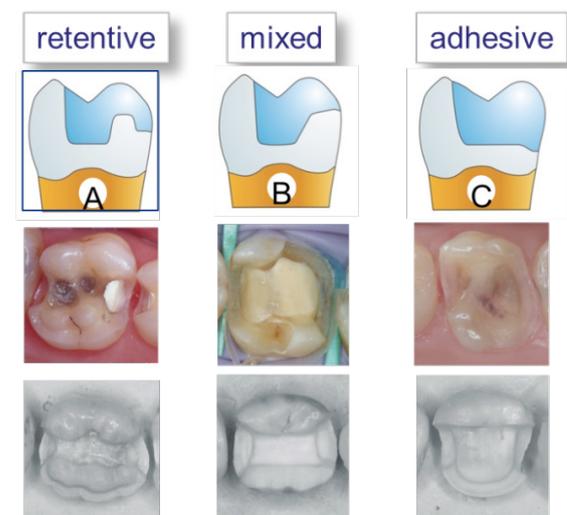
**Figure 7.** Fabrication of a lithium disilicate partial crown using a CAD/CAM approach: (a) preparation, (b) CAD of the restoration, (c) try-in of the metasilicate restoration, (d) occlusal adjustment, (e) preparation for final firing, (f) luted partial crown.



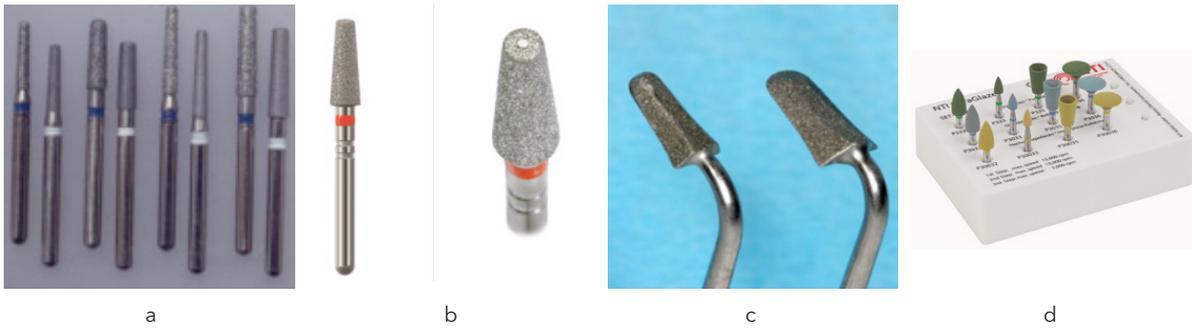
**Figure 8.** Crack formations on the buccal wall of a tooth with a PCC without coverage of the functional, buccal cusp.

**Table 2.** Results from an in vitro study comparing the fracture rate of ceramic (Vita Mark II) with 0.5 to 1 and 1.5 to 2 mm thickness; modified according to (Federlin M, et al. Partial ceramic crowns: influence of ceramic thickness, preparation design and luting material on fracture resistance and marginal integrity in vitro. Oper Dent. 2007;32(3):251-260).

	Ceramic Thickness	Fractures (n)
<b>Rely X Unicem</b>	Group 1 (0.5-1 mm)	7
	Group 2 (0.5-1 mm)	1
<b>Variolink II</b>	Group 1 (0.5-1 mm)	8
	Group 2 (0.5-1 mm)	1



**Figure 9.** Retentive, semi-retentive and non-retentive cavity designs for the in vitro study on marginal quality (Federlin M, et al. Partial ceramic crowns. Influence of preparation design and luting material on margin integrity-a scanning electron microscopic study. Clin Oral Investig. 2005;9(1):8-17).



**Figure 10.** Preparation and polishing instruments for ceramic partial crowns: (a) cylindrical diamond burs (course and fine grit) with rounded edges, (b) conical instruments with rounded edges and a stop at the frontal part, in order to keep the cavity depth, (c) ultrasound preparations tips for finishing approximal boxes, (d) silicone or rubber based instrument for polishing ceramic surfaces after occlusal/approximal adjustments.

glaze and strength. In this step the lithium-meta-silicate is converted to lithium disilicate, then having its final mechanical strength (360-400 MPa).

### 6. Which Preparation?

Problems of ceramic fractures related to its mechanical properties and the resulting failures have been outlined above. Rules for a suitable preparation must first of all take care of these material properties.

#### Ceramic thickness

The necessary thickness of the ceramic to avoid crack propagation or fracture on loading was investigated in an in vitro study simulating repeated subcritical loading and thermocycling.<sup>21</sup> PCCs (Vita Mark II, Cerec3 System) were fabricated with 0.5-1.0 mm and 1.5-2.0 mm ceramic thickness. PCCs were adhesively luted to the cavities with either Excite/Variolink II or RelyX Unicem. After thermo-mechanical loading 15 PCCs of group 1 (0.5-1.0 mm) and two PCCs of group 2 (1.5-2.0 mm) fractured. The difference was statistically significant. Although the test material (Vita Mark II) is a feldspathic glass ceramic with less strength than the current lithium disilicate or zircon oxide reinforced lithium silicate ceramics, we still recommend - being on the safe side - a minimum thickness of the ceramic of 1.5 to 2.0 mm (Table 2).

#### Inlay or Partial Crown

The decision, whether the preparation design should include the cusps (partial crown) or not (inlay), should be based on both, the size of the defect and the luting technique (adhesive/non-adhesive). Tooth fractures or crack formation as a possible precursor of fractures may occur if the remaining tooth structure is too weak (Fig. 8). For non-adhesively luted/placed dental restorations, the generally accepted rule was that if the occlusal cavity is larger than 1/3 of the oral vestibular distance of the tooth, the cusp had to be covered. However, information concerning

adhesively luted ceramic restorations was lacking. Therefore, in an in vitro study,<sup>22</sup> cavities were prepared for PCCs with the non-functional cusps not covered and adjusted to wall thicknesses of 1.0 mm and 2.0 mm. Ceramic restorations were fabricated and adhesively luted to the cavities with Excite/Variolink II. After thermo-mechanical loading the specimens with 1.0 mm of remaining wall thickness revealed statistically significant more cracks after TCML than the group with 2.0 mm of remaining cusp wall thickness. (Table 3). In another study,<sup>23</sup> restorations with 1 mm thin cuspal wall with and without coverage were compared using the same method as described above. Horizontal reduction of thin non-functional cusp walls showed a tendency of less enamel crack formation and better marginal sealing than thin (= 1 mm) non-functional cusp walls without coverage.

Although the clinical relevance of cracks for the functioning of teeth was questioned, it was shown that enamel cracks may progress toward a complete loss of the whole tooth wall, which would require a new restoration or even tooth extraction.<sup>24,25</sup>

From these studies it can be concluded that - to be on the safe side - a remaining cusp wall thickness of less than 2 mm should be protected by coverage with an at least 1.5 to 2 mm thick ceramic layer to avoid/reduce enamel cracks and marginal deficiencies.

#### Preparation design

Traditionally, the preparation design for partial crowns using metal alloys was "retentive" with artificially created rather parallel box walls in order to support the retention of the metal restoration by friction. However, ceramic partial crowns are adhesively luted, by which bond strength between restoration and tooth is significantly improved. Therefore, the question was, if PCCs still require a retentive preparation. In an in vitro study, the

**Table 3.** In vitro increase of crack formation in enamel for 1 mm and 2 mm residual dental wall thicknesses after luting and after thermo-mechanical loading; numbers of samples (teeth); modified according to (Krifka S, et al. Ceramic inlays and partial ceramic crowns: influence of remaining cusp wall thickness on the marginal integrity and enamel crack formation in vitro. Oper Dent. 2009;34(1):32-42).

	BL vs. luting		Thermo/mech loading vs. BL		Natural teeth
	1 mm	2mm	1 mm	2 mm	
<b>No changes</b>	6	8	0	5	11
<b>Increase of cracks</b>	7	4	13	7	1



Critical thickness of ceramic = 2 mm

**Figure 11.** Different preparation designs, from a prospective clinical study.

influence of retentive, partially retentive and non-retentive preparation designs on marginal quality was investigated (Fig. 9) after thermo-mechanical loading.<sup>26</sup>

In general, no significant differences of the marginal quality could be found between the three preparations. However, few parallel walls facilitate the placement of the PCCs, because such walls are used for guidance to secure proper seating during luting. However, no sharp edges are allowed, which impair proper seating and correct fit of the restorations. Furthermore, increased shear forces may arise and compromise the strength and longevity of the entire restoration.

The retention rate of PCCs using a defect-oriented preparation design as described above was studied in a number of clinical investigations, and loss of retention was found to be low and mainly dependent upon the luting material and its correct handling (see below).<sup>10,27</sup>

It can be concluded that retentive cavity designs with rather parallel walls are not needed for ceramic partial crowns and a more defect oriented preparation design with only few parallel walls is recommended.

#### Approximal box depth

The approximal cavity floor with a margin located in dentin has long been considered to be a problem for adhesive restorations in general. Insufficient bonding to dentin and insufficient cavity access with the consequence that the proper technique could not be correctly performed were reasons for bond failure resulting e.g. in secondary caries. However, new bonding systems (see below) have improved the bond to dentin dramatically. Anyhow, it is important that the required steps for good adhesive bonding can properly be executed; thus excellent accessibility also to approximal cavity floors is necessary, especially during luting. Recently, the "proximal box elevation technique" has been introduced as an alternative method to restore large cavities with proximal margins below the cement-enamel junction by sealing the dentin margin with

an adhesive/direct composite prior to placement of a direct or indirect restoration in a second step (28). The use of self-adhesive resin cements may not be suitable in this case. Little clinical experience exists with PCCs and the proximal box elevation technique.

#### Preparation/polishing Instruments

Cavity preparation is usually performed using diamond burs (Fig. 10) with a cylindrical or conical shape and a flat head and rounded edges. Fine grit instruments are recommended for finishing the cavity margins, which - by the way - may also improve bonding of SE adhesives (see below), because the created thin smear-layer allows for better permeation for these substances. Ultrasound preparation instruments can also be used for finishing approximal boxes. Fine grit diamond instruments can also be employed for occlusal and approximal adjustments of ceramic partial crowns. Important is that this adjustment must be performed avoiding heat and crack initiation; water coolant is recommended. Furthermore, ceramic surfaces must be polished following adjustments, in order to prevent/reduce plaque adhesion, increased abrasion of opposing teeth and crack propagation.<sup>18,29</sup> Achieving smooth surfaces depends on a sequential application of all polishing steps.<sup>30</sup> Examples for ceramic partial crown preparations in posterior teeth are shown in Fig. 11.

#### 7. Which adhesive luting material?

Main problems of these materials are the washing out and wear of the luting materials in the luting space, the discoloration and eventually debonding of the restoration. Generally, PCCs fabricated from different silicate based ceramics must be adhesively luted. Suitable materials are composite resins (only light or dual curing materials) in combination with dental adhesives (E&R), self-adhesive cements or compomers (Fig. 12). Resin modified glass ionomer cements (RMGIC) have been marketed for this purpose, but in vitro we have observed problems with one of these materials, leading to fractures of the PCCs after thermo-mechanical loading. This

occurred most probably due to expansion after water uptake by the hydrophilic material.<sup>26</sup>

Extensive experience exists with the use of so-called dual cured luting composite materials together with the etch and rinse (E&R) adhesive technique followed by the use of self-adhesive luting materials.

#### Luting composites

Dye penetration studies with different luting materials have shown superior results in the critical areas (approximal cavity floor in dentin) with the use of a dual curing luting material and an E&R adhesive and of a self-adhesive material<sup>21,31</sup> as compared to compomers. The tested self-adhesive materials initially showed a white line along the luting space, which, however, disappeared after water storage. As ceramic thickness for partial crowns is mainly 1.5 mm or higher, dual curing luting composites are recommended. These materials contain a chemical initiating system, which is sensitive to protons<sup>32</sup> and thus dual curing luting composites should not be used with acidic monomers of self-etch (SE) adhesives. Exemptions are new universal adhesives (see below) or cases in which a separate dual cure activator is used.

Luting composites used together with an E&R adhesive are the standard, showing good esthetics, high bond values both to dentin and to enamel and they provide greatest retention.<sup>33</sup>

#### Self-adhesive luting materials

These luting materials have been developed and marketed in order to facilitate luting by avoiding a separate pretreatment of dentin or enamel. Laboratory tests had shown that bonding of self-adhesive luting materials to dentin was as good as that with E&R and SE adhesives in combination with a composite luting material, whereas bonding to enamel was compromised.<sup>34-36</sup> Therefore, selective enamel etching was proposed to be used with self-adhesive cements. In a prospective, clinical split mouth study with 34 patients we compared the use of additional enamel etching to that with no separate etching for luting partial ceramic crowns with a self-adhesive luting material. After 6.5 years observation period, additional selective etching of enamel did not offer advantages concerning marginal staining, but revealed better retention rates.<sup>37</sup> However, etching of dentin should be avoided, because bond strength of self-adhesive cements to etched dentin is reduced.<sup>38</sup>

Self-adhesive luting materials are comparatively simple to use and they enjoy a great popularity. A practical advantage is that so-called flash curing is possible: the material is cured for 2-3 seconds, then the surplus material can easily be removed and the

final light curing is performed. However, appropriate ceramic pretreatment (etching and silanization) is still necessary and - as was outlined above - the bond strength to enamel is comparatively low (selective enamel etch recommended). Furthermore, desiccation of the dentin before luting should be avoided, because bond establishment and stability are impaired.<sup>27</sup>

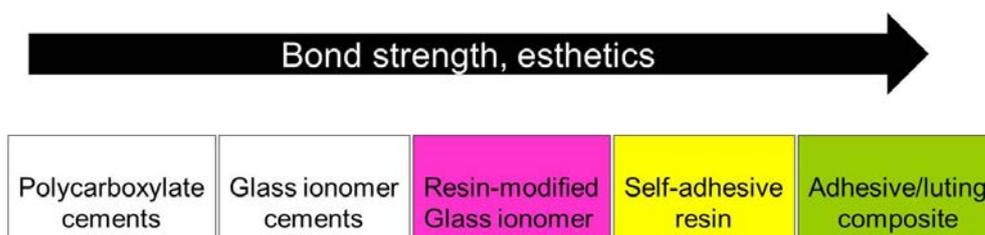
#### Universal adhesives

Recently, a new group of adhesives has been introduced into the market, which can be used with resin-based composites in an E&R or in a SE mode (with and without selective enamel etching), and thus were named "Universal Adhesives". These adhesives are also interesting for luting ceramic to tooth substances as some of the preparations also contain silane substances. The idea is that no separate silane application after ceramic etching is necessary. Universal adhesives contain acidic monomers. These normally interfere with dual cure luting composites (see above). However, one product (Universal Bond, 3M) was claimed to be compatible if used together with the respective dual cure luting composite from the same company (RelyX Ultimate, 3M), because this luting composite contains a proton scavenger. If other luting composites are used, a separate proton scavenger (dual cure activator) can be purchased and added.

In a prospective clinical split-mouth study with 50 patients we tested the clinical outcome when using this universal adhesive with and without selective enamel etching compared to a self-adhesive luting material.<sup>27</sup> Forty-eight patients were evaluated clinically according to FDI criteria at baseline and 6, 12 and 18 months. After 18 months, retention rates for the group with selective etching were slightly higher (97.6%) than without (95.8%). For both groups retention rates were significantly higher than for a self-adhesive luting material. From these - relatively short term - data it can be concluded that the new adhesives seem to work properly, especially together with the selective enamel etch technique. For all restorations in situ no difference in the clinical behavior (e.g. marginal discoloration) could be observed. The incorporation of a silane into the adhesive and the abandoning of a separate silanization procedure is discussed critically in the literature. Currently, a separate silanization procedure is advocated for.

#### Resin coating technique/Ceramic Pretreatment

Coating the cavity floors with a thin layer of a flowable resin-based composites prior to impression taking<sup>31</sup> as well as IDS - immediate dentin sealing - are advocated for to protect the freshly cut dentin



**Figure 12.** Overview over luting materials partial ceramic crowns. Polycarboxylate cements and glass ionomer cements must not be used for luting PCCs from silicate/disilicate ceramics.

**Table 4.** Etching and silanization regimens for different ceramic and luting materials.

Ceramic	Self-adhesive resin	Adhesive/luting composite
Feldspatic ceramic, leucite reinforced glass ceramic	60s HF, silane treatment	60s HF, silane treatment, Adhesive
Lithium disilicate ceramic	20s HF, silane treatment	20s HF, silane treatment, Adhesive
ZrO <sub>2</sub> reinforced Lithiumsilicate-ceramic	30s HF, silane treatment	30s HF, silane treatment, Adhesive
Resin containing materials	60s HF, silane treatment	60s HF, silane treatment, Adhesive

following preparation. Furthermore, contamination of the tooth structure during impression taking and temporization is reduced, thus enhancing the establishment of the adhesive bond. Indeed, marginal seal could be improved compared to conventional luting<sup>31</sup> but this technique has not become very popular as it is rather technique sensitive and complex. When using the resin coating technique, final luting must be executed with a luting composite (and not with a self-adhesive material). Before luting leucite reinforced and lithium disilicate ceramics, they need to be etched and then a silane couple agent has to be applied. The details differ with the ceramic and the luting material (Table 4) These procedures are important, because they significantly improve the bond of the luting composite to the ceramic.

#### Biocompatibility

Ceramics are generally considered to be biocompatible and no adverse effects like allergies have been reported. However, luting materials (often resin-based) are needed, and for resin-based materials cases of allergic reactions have been reported. Therefore, care should be exercised to not use luting materials in patients who have a history of allergic reactions to components of this material.<sup>39</sup> Furthermore, luting materials come into close and prolonged contact with dentin and - in deep cavities - potentially with the exposed pulp. Postoperative sensitivity has been observed in few cases in our clinical studies, which abated with time.<sup>10,40</sup> However, in deep cavities with the possibility of pulp exposure, a protective layer of calcium hydroxide cement or a hydraulic tricalcium silicate cement is strongly recommended.<sup>39,41</sup>

#### 8. Light curing: irradiance, time?

Light curing is facing two problems: too little light applied, which may result in insufficient curing, less retention, wash-out and marginal discoloration or too much light applied, which may lead - especially when applied in a short time - to overheating. Insufficient light output may be due to insufficient instruments<sup>42</sup> or due to an insufficient technique;<sup>43</sup> e.g. when the tip of the light guide is not directed correctly to the restoration. Secondary caries has been associated with insufficient curing of resin-based composites but also increased release of substances from the materials and thus increased cytotoxicity.<sup>44,45</sup> Too much energy delivered by the light curing units may result in heat damage adding to the heat produced by the exothermic setting reaction of the luting composite. High energy light curing units have recently been marketed with an

irradiance of > 6000 mW/cm<sup>2</sup>.

Dentin has a low thermal conductivity.<sup>46</sup> As a rule of thumb, 16 J/cm<sup>2</sup> are needed for optimal curing of a resin-based composite (e.g. 800 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> for 20 seconds, or 1600 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> for 10 seconds. However, this rule (increasing irradiance while reducing irradiating time) cannot be extrapolated to very high energy levels and very short times like few seconds.<sup>47</sup> Compressed air reduced temperature increase.<sup>48</sup> Polymerization rate is dependent on the light energy which reaches the luting material. Thus color, translucency and thickness of the ceramic and the distance between the tip of the light guide and the ceramic surface play an essential role when choosing the right amount of energy.<sup>49,50</sup>

#### Ceramic thickness

In an in vitro study measuring the depth of cure and the Vickers hardness of a standard luting composite, Jung et al.<sup>51</sup> found that with a leucite reinforced silicate ceramic (IPS Empress) and 2 mm ceramic thickness, at 40 sec 800 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> dual curing leads to a significantly better polymerization than light curing only. For a leucite reinforced ceramic of a thickness of 1 mm, light curing alone resulted in the same cure as that with an additional chemical cure.<sup>49,52</sup>

#### Translucency

For leucite reinforced silicate ceramic and for lithium disilicate ceramic, which is less translucent than the leucite reinforced material, similar curing of a dual curing luting composite occurred with a ceramic thickness of 1 mm. For a larger thickness, significant differences were observed.<sup>49</sup> Follow meticulously the information of the manufacturer: ceramics with little translucency or dark colors require extended irradiation times.

#### Recommendation

- Generally, eyes of the dental personnel should be protected, e.g. by a shield at the end of the light guide.
- For posterior teeth, the use of a dual curing luting composite is highly recommended. For a standard light curing unit with an irradiance of around 800 mW/cm<sup>2</sup>, an irradiation time of 40 seconds from occlusal and additional from oral and vestibular are recommended.<sup>49</sup>
- Irradiance levels of 800 to 2000 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> are regarded as standard. With light curing units emitting higher radiances, little clinical experience exists, and heat effect on the pulp or burning of lips should be prevented; rubber dam provides no protection.<sup>53</sup>

#### 9. Step by Step checklist

- Case selection/Prevention program: as luting resins may enhance bacterial growth and biofilm

vitality,<sup>54,55</sup> excellent oral hygiene and participation in a structured recall system for monitoring and controlling oral hygiene measures is a prerequisite for successful long term results.

- Indication: large cavities needing cusp replacement.
- Preparation: defect oriented, create enough space for at least 1.5 mm ceramic thickness; no classical retention but guidance for insertion.
- Temporization: chairside using an impression taken before preparation, filling it with a temporary resin-based composite, placing it onto the prepared teeth and removing after setting. Temporaries should be luted with a eugenol-free material although the influence of eugenol on the final curing of luting composites is subject to discussion. In any case, more important is the careful removal of temporary cementation materials from the cavity prior to luting<sup>56</sup> using e.g. air polishing with glycine; calcium carbonate air polishing generally caused significantly reduced dentin bond strengths.<sup>57</sup>
- Lab work can be performed in the dental office or in the dental laboratory
- Try in of the restoration and careful adjustment of approximal and occlusal surfaces avoiding high pressure (heat), which may lead to ceramic fractures or to crack initiation; try in paste can be used to check for esthetics but must be carefully removed prior to bonding.
- For certain materials like lithium disilicate ceramic for CAD/CAM chairside application, further lab work (final painting, glazing, improving strength) is necessary.

- Pretreatment of the ceramic: Etching of the ceramic (silicate glass ceramic), silanization (see Table 4)
- Self-adhesive luting materials: ceramic pretreatment, additional selective enamel etching
- Luting composites with E&R adhesives: Separate curing of the adhesive improves bond strength.<sup>58</sup>
- Luting composites with universal adhesives: E&R is possible with all products; SE (with and without selective enamel etching) with certain products (see manufacturer information)
- light curing: e.g. 40 seconds/800 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> on three sides; be careful with high power light curing units (> 3000 mW/cm<sup>2</sup>).
- Rough surfaces are abrasive to opposing enamel and reveal lower resistance to crack propagation,<sup>18,29</sup> polishing using e.g. silica, silicon carbide or diamond impregnated rubber polisher.<sup>18</sup>
- Ceramics and luting materials differ between manufacturers: it is essential that the specific recommendation of each manufacturer provided for the specific materials are followed meticulously.

#### Author Contributions

GS has drafted the manuscript. MF has added relevant information and a number of figures.

#### Acknowledgments

No conflict of interest exists for any of the authors of the paper. This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not for-profit sectors.

#### References

1. Muts EJ, van Pelt H, Edelhoff D, Krejci I, Cune M. Tooth wear: a systematic review of treatment options. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2014;112(4):752-759. Review. doi: 10.1016/j.prodent.2014.01.018.112(4):752-759. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (37) Scopus (16)
2. Erpenstein H, Kerschbaum T, Halfin T. Long-term survival of cast-gold inlays in a specialized dental practice. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2001;5(3):162-166. [PubMed] Google Scholar (24) Scopus (15)
3. Manhart J, Chen H, Hamm G, Hickel R. Buonocore memorial lecture. Review of the clinical survival of direct and indirect restorations in posterior teeth of the permanent dentition. *Oper Dent.* 2004;29(5):481-508. Review. [PubMed] Google Scholar (712) Scopus (412)
4. Wagner J, Hiller KA, Schmalz G. Long-term clinical performance and longevity of gold alloy vs ceramic partial crowns. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2003;7(2):80-85. doi: 10.1007/s00784-003-0205-8 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (58) Scopus (29)
5. Stoll R, Sieweke M, Pieper K, Stachniss V, Schulte A. Longevity of cast gold inlays and partial crowns—a retrospective study at a dental school clinic. *Clin Oral Investig.* 1999;3(2):100-104. [PubMed] Google Scholar (54) Scopus (28)
6. Felden A, Schmalz G, Federlin M, Hiller KA. Retrospective clinical investigation and survival analysis on ceramic inlays and partial ceramic crowns: results up to 7 years. *Clin Oral Investig.* 1998;2(4):161-167. [PubMed] Google Scholar (91) Scopus (58)
7. Krämer N, Frankenberger R. Clinical performance of bonded leucite-reinforced glass ceramic inlays and onlays after eight years. *Dent Mater.* 2005;21(3):262-271. Google Scholar (192) Scopus (118)
8. Roulet JF. Longevity of glass ceramic inlays and amalgam—results up to 6 years. *Clin Oral Investig.* 1997;1(1):40-46. [PubMed] Google Scholar (80) Scopus (49)
9. Felden A, Schmalz G, Hiller KA. Retrospective clinical study and survival analysis on partial ceramic crowns: results up to 7 years. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2000;4(4):199-205. [PubMed] Google Scholar (74) Scopus (35)
10. Federlin M, Hiller KA, Schmalz G. Controlled, prospective clinical split-mouth study of cast gold vs. ceramic partial crowns: 5.5 year results. *Am J Dent.* 2010;23(3):161-167 [PubMed] Google Scholar (21) Scopus (13)
11. Guess PC, Selz CF, Steinhart YN, Stampf S, Strub JR. Prospective clinical split-mouth study of pressed and CAD/CAM all-ceramic partial-coverage restorations: 7-year results. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2013;26(1):21-25. [PubMed] Google Scholar (47) Scopus (28)
12. Guess PC, Selz CF, Steinhart YN, Stampf S, Strub JR. Prospective clinical split-mouth study of pressed and CAD/CAM all-ceramic partial-coverage restorations: 7-year results. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2013;26(1):21-25. [PubMed] Google Scholar (47) Scopus (28)
13. Valenti M, Valenti A. Retrospective survival analysis of 261 lithium disilicate crowns in a private general practice. *Quintessence Int.* 2009;40(7):573-579. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (93) Scopus (44)
14. Gehrt M, Wolfart S, Rafai N, Reich S, Edelhoff D. Clinical results of lithium-disilicate crowns after up to 9 years of service. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2013;17(1):275-284. doi: 10.1007/s00784-012-0700-x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (137) Scopus (75)
15. Peumans M, De Munck J, Fieus S, et al. A prospective ten-year clinical trial of porcelain veneers. *J Adhes Dent.* 2004;6(1):65-76. [PubMed] Google Scholar (263) Scopus (93)
16. Tinschert J, Zvez D, Marx R, Anusavice KJ. Structural reliability of alumina-, feldspar-, leucite-, mica- and zirconia-based ceramics. *J Dent.* 2000;28(7):529-535. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (515) Scopus (273)
17. Carvalho TS, Colon P, Ganss C, et al. Consensus report of the European Federation of Conservative Dentistry: erosive tooth wear—diagnosis and management. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2015;19(7):1557-1561. doi: 10.1007/s00784-015-1511-7. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (38)

18. Lawson NC, Burgess JO. Dental ceramics: a current review. *Compend Contin Educ Dent.* 2014;35(3):161-166; quiz 8. Review. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (33) [Scopus](#) (9)
19. Cesar PF, Della Bona A, Scherrer SS, et al. ADM guidance-ceramics: fracture toughness testing and method selection. *Dent Mater.* 2017;33(6):575-584. Review. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2017.03.006. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (5)
20. Swain MV, Coldea A, Bilkhair A, Guess PC. Interpenetrating network ceramic-resin composite dental restorative materials. *Dent Mater.* 2016;32(1):34-42. Review. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2015.09.009. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (21) [Scopus](#) (14)
21. Federlin M, Krifka S, Herpich M, Hiller KA, Schmalz G. Partial ceramic crowns: influence of ceramic thickness, preparation design and luting material on fracture resistance and marginal integrity in vitro. *Oper Dent.* 2007;32(3):251-260. doi: 10.2341/06-70. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (48) [Scopus](#) (26)
22. Krifka S, Anthofer T, Fritsch M, et al. Ceramic inlays and partial ceramic crowns: influence of remaining cusp wall thickness on the marginal integrity and enamel crack formation in vitro. *Oper Dent.* 2009;34(1):32-42. doi: 10.2341/08-34. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (37) [Scopus](#) (13)
23. Krifka S, Stangl M, Wiesbauer S, et al. Influence of different cusp coverage methods for the extension of ceramic inlays on marginal integrity and enamel crack formation in vitro. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2009;13(3):333-341. doi: 10.1007/s00784-008-0239-z. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (15) [Scopus](#) (8)
24. Abou-Rass M. Crack lines: the precursors of tooth fractures - their diagnosis and treatment. *Quintessence Int Dent Dig.* 1983;14(4):437-447. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (103) [Scopus](#) (44)
25. Tatum RC. Two new schemes for classifying propagating cracks in human tooth structure. *Compend Contin Educ Dent.* 1998;19(2):211-214, 216-218. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (5) [Scopus](#) (2)
26. Federlin M, Schmidt S, Hiller KA, Thonemann B, Schmalz G. Partial ceramic crowns: influence of preparation design and luting material on internal adaptation. *Oper Dent.* 2004;29(5):560-570. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (47) [Scopus](#) (29)
27. Vogl V, Hiller KA, Buchalla W, Federlin M, Schmalz G. Controlled, prospective, randomized, clinical split-mouth evaluation of partial ceramic crowns luted with a new, universal adhesive system/resin cement: results after 18 months. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2016;20(9):2481-2492. doi: 10.1007/s00784-016-1779-2. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (6)
28. Frankenberger R, Hehn J, Hajtő J, et al. Effect of proximal box elevation with resin composite on marginal quality of ceramic inlays in vitro. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2013;17(1):177-183. doi: 10.1007/s00784-012-0677-5. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (34)
29. Silva TM, Salvia AC, Carvalho RF, et al. Polishing for glass ceramics: which protocol? *J Prosthodont Res.* 2014;58(3):160-170. Review. doi: 10.1016/j.jpor.2014.02.001. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (14)
30. Preis V, Grumser K, Schneider-Feyrer S, Behr M, Rosentritt M. The effectiveness of polishing kits: influence on surface roughness of zirconia. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2015;28(2):149-151. doi: 10.11607/ijp.4153. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (12) [Scopus](#) (6)
31. Schenke F, Hiller KA, Schmalz G, Federlin M. Marginal integrity of partial ceramic crowns within dentin with different luting techniques and materials. *Oper Dent.* 2008;33(5):516-525. doi: 10.2341/07-131. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (43) [Scopus](#) (24)
32. Kanehira M, Finger WJ, Hoffmann M, Komatsu M. Compatibility between an all-in-one self-etching adhesive and a dual-cured resin luting cement. *J Adhes Dent.* 2006;8(4):229-232. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (18) [Scopus](#) (8)
33. Stamatacos C, Simon JF. Cementation of indirect restorations: an overview of resin cements. *Compend Contin Educ Dent.* 2013;34(1):42-44, 46. Review. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (23) [Scopus](#) (9)
34. Abo-Hamar SE, Hiller KA, Jung H, et al. Bond strength of a new universal self-adhesive resin luting cement to dentin and enamel. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2005;9(3):161-167. doi: 10.1007/s00784-005-0308-5. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (254) [Scopus](#) (120)
35. Burgess JO, Ghuman T, Cakir D. Self-adhesive resin cements. *J Esthet Restor Dent.* 2010;22(6):412-419. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (43) [Scopus](#) (17)
36. Suyama Y, de Munck J, Cardoso MV, Yamada T, Van Meerbeek B. Bond durability of self-adhesive composite cements to dentine. *J Dent.* 2013;41(10):908-917. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2013.07.008. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (17) [Scopus](#) (11)
37. Baader K, Hiller KA, Buchalla W, Schmalz G, Federlin M. Self-adhesive luting of partial ceramic crowns: selective enamel etching leads to higher survival after 6.5 years in vivo. *J Adhes Dent.* 2016;18(1):69-79. doi: 10.3290/j.jad.a35549. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (8) [Scopus](#) (4)
38. De Munck J, Vargas M, Van Landuyt K, et al. Bonding of an auto-adhesive luting material to enamel and dentin. *Dent Mater.* 2004;20(10):963-971. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2004.03.002. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (642) [Scopus](#) (328)
39. Schmalz G, Widbiller M, Galler KM. Material tissue interaction—from toxicity to tissue regeneration. *Oper Dent.* 2016;41(2):117-131. doi: 10.2341/15-249-BL. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (10) [Scopus](#) (6)
40. Federlin M, Wagner J, Manner T, Hiller KA, Schmalz G. Three-year clinical performance of cast gold vs ceramic partial crowns. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2007;11(4):345-352. doi: 10.1007/s00784-007-0158-4. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (33) [Scopus](#) (17)
41. Schmalz G, Galler KM. Biocompatibility of biomaterials - Lessons learned and considerations for the design of novel materials. *Dent Mater.* 2017;33(4):382-393. Review. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2017.01.011. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (3) [Scopus](#) (0)
42. Al Shaafi M, Maawadh A, Al Qahtani M. Evaluation of light intensity output of QTH and LED curing devices in various governmental health institutions. *Oper Dent.* 2011;36(4):356-361. doi: 10.2341/10-247-O. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (28) [Scopus](#) (13)
43. Federlin M, Price R. Improving light-curing instruction in dental school. *J Dent Educ.* 2013;77(6):764-772. [Full text links] [Free article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (15) [Scopus](#) (10)
44. Pearson GJ, Longman CM. Water sorption and solubility of resin-based materials following inadequate polymerization by a visible-light curing system. *J Oral Rehabil.* 1989;16(1):57-61. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (248)
45. Sigusch BW, Pflaum T, Vöpel A, et al. Resin-composite cytotoxicity varies with shade and irradiance. *Dent Mater.* 2012;28(3):312-319. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2011.12.007. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (36) [Scopus](#) (19)
46. Al-Qudah AA, Mitchell CA, Biagioni PA, Hussey DL. Thermographic investigation of contemporary resin-containing dental materials. *J Dent.* 2005;33(7):593-602. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2005.01.010. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (51) [Scopus](#) (34)
47. Selig D, Haenel T, Hausnerová B, et al. Examining exposure reciprocity in a resin based composite using high irradiance levels and real-time degree of conversion values. *Dent Mater.* 2015;31(5):583-593. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2015.02.010. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (12) [Scopus](#) (10)
48. Onisor I, Asmussen E, Krejci I. Temperature rise during photo-polymerization for onlay luting. *Am J Dent.* 2011;24(4):250-256. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (9) [Scopus](#) (7)
49. Koch A, Kroeger M, Hartung M, et al. Influence of ceramic translucency on curing efficacy of different light-curing units. *J Adhes Dent.* 2007;9(5):449-462. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (48) [Scopus](#) (27)
50. Roulet JF, Price R. Light curing - guidelines for practitioners - a consensus statement from the 2014 symposium on light curing in dentistry held at Dalhousie University, Halifax, Canada. *J Adhes Dent.* 2014;16(4):303-304. doi: 10.3290/j.jad.a32610. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (8) [Scopus](#) (4)
51. Jung H, Friedl KH, Hiller KA, Haller A, Schmalz G. Curing efficiency of different polymerization methods through ceramic restorations. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2001;5(3):156-161. [PubMed] [Google Scholar](#) (104) [Scopus](#) (53)

52. Jung H, Friedl KH, Hiller KA, et al. Polymerization efficiency of different photocuring units through ceramic discs. *Oper Dent.* 2006;31(1):68-77. doi: 10.2341/04-188. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (96) Scopus (44)
53. Spranley TJ, Winkler M, Dagate J, Oncale D, Strother E. Curing light burns. *Gen Dent.* 2012;60(4):e210-214. [PubMed] Google Scholar (20) Scopus (16)
54. Hansel C, Leyhausen G, Mai UE, Geurtsen W. Effects of various resin composite (co)monomers and extracts on two caries-associated micro-organisms in vitro. *J Dent Res.* 1998;77(1):60-67. doi: 10.1177/00220345980770010601. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (234)
55. Auschill TM, Arweiler NB, Brex M, et al. The effect of dental restorative materials on dental biofilm. *Eur J Oral Sci.* 2002;110(1):48-53. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (165) Scopus (87)
56. Abo-Hamar SE, Federlin M, Hiller KA, Friedl KH, Schmalz G. Effect of temporary cements on the bond strength of ceramic luted to dentin. *Dent Mater.* 2005;21(9):794-803. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2005.01.015. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (67) Scopus (27)
57. Frankenberger R, Lohbauer U, Tay FR, Taschner M, Nikolaenko SA. The effect of different air-polishing powders on dentin bonding. *J Adhes Dent.* 2007;9(4):381-389. [PubMed] Google Scholar (46) Scopus (16)
58. Lührs AK, Pongprueksa P, De Munck J, Geurtsen W, Van Meerbeek B. Curing mode affects bond strength of adhesively luted composite CAD/CAM restorations to dentin. *Dent Mater.* 2014;30(3):281-291. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2013.11.016. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (32) Scopus (22)
59. Friedl KH, Hiller KA, Schmalz G, Bey B. Clinical and quantitative marginal analysis of feldspathic ceramic inlays at 4 years. *Clin Oral Investig.* 1997;1(4):163-168. [PubMed] Google Scholar (23) Scopus (17)
60. Raigrodski AJ. Contemporary materials and technologies for all-ceramic fixed partial dentures: a review of the literature. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2004;92(6):557-562. Review. doi: 10.1016/S0022391304006158. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (507) Scopus (245)
61. Aurélio IL, Fraga S, Dorneles LS, Bottino MA, May LG. Extended glaze firing improves flexural strength of a glass ceramic. *Dent Mater.* 2015;31(12):e316-324. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2015.10.012. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (8) Scopus (7)
62. Drummond JL, Thompson M, Super BJ. Fracture surface examination of dental ceramics using fractal analysis. *Dent Mater.* 2005;21(6):586-589. doi: 10.1016/j.dental.2004.12.002. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (23) Scopus (14)
63. Federlin M, Sipos C, Hiller KA, Thonemann B, Schmalz G. Partial ceramic crowns. Influence of preparation design and luting material on margin integrity—a scanning electron microscopic study. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2005;9(1):8-17. doi: 10.1007/s00784-004-0276-1. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (50) Scopus (25)

### Gottfried SCHMALZ

DMD, PhD, Professor Dr, Dr. h.c.  
Department of Operative Dentistry and  
Periodontology Medicine Faculty, University Hospital Regensburg  
D-93052 Regensburg, Germany



## CV

Gottfried Schmalz, DDS, Dr med dent, PhD, is the former chair and current professor at the Department of Operative Dentistry and Periodontology, University of Regensburg, Germany. He is a member of many scientific organizations and has won numerous awards, e.g. the Distinguished Scientist Award of the IADR and the Award of Excellence of the European Federation for Conservative Dentistry. He is the editor of the book 'Biocompatibility of Dental Materials'; he has authored 5 books and more than 260 publications listed in PubMed. He has been Editor-in-Chief of "Clinical Oral Investigations", since 1996 and Honorary Editor since 2016. Since 2016 he is chairman of ISO (International Organization of Standardization) Technical Committee 106: Dentistry. His main scientific interests are material/tissue interactions, oral tissue regeneration and ceramic restorations.

## Questions

### What are the main reasons for PCCs failure?

- a. Ceramic thickness less than 1 mm
- b. Endodontic treatment
- c. Subgingival location of approximal margin
- d. Use of silicone polishers

### What are the most important rules for a correct PCC cavity design?

- a. Box preparation with as many as possible nearly parallel walls
- b. No subgingival margin
- c. Cavity oriented design with few parallel walls
- d. Sharp edges inside the cavity to improve adhesion

### What are the clinical advantages of reinforced silicate ceramics?

- a. good esthetics
- b. highest strength of all ceramics
- c. most easily to handle
- d. can be luted with glass ionomer cement

### Which material is most suitable for luting reinforced silicate PCCs

- a. Glass ionomer cements
- b. Phosphate cement
- c. dual curing resin-based composites
- d. resin-modified glass ionomer cements

**COMPLETE PROSTHESES TREATMENT - PRESENT AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVES**Sorin Uram-Țuculescu<sup>1a</sup>, Marian-Vladimir Constantinescu<sup>2b</sup><sup>1</sup>Department of Prosthodontics, VCU School of Dentistry, Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, VA - 23298-0566, USA<sup>2</sup>Holistic Dental & Medical Institute - ROPOSTURO, RO - 020082 Bucharest, Romania<sup>a</sup>DDS, MS, PhD, Associate Professor<sup>b</sup>DDS, PhD, Professor, President

Received: October 28, 2017

Revised: November 04, 2017

Accepted: November 23, 2017

Published: November 24, 2017

Academic Editor: Sever Toma Popa, DDS, PhD, Professor, Faculty of Dental Medicine, "Iuliu Hațieganu" University of Medicine and Pharmacy Cluj-Napoca, Cluj-Napoca, Romania

**Cite this article:**Uram-Țuculescu S, Constantinescu MV. Complete prostheses treatment - Present and future perspectives. *Stoma Edu J.* 2017;4(4):282-288.**ABSTRACT**

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).art.5

**Background:** Background: Tooth loss is a public health problem across the globe, especially in low-income populations. Traditional complete denture treatment is time consuming, and less embraced by general practitioners.**Objective:** The purpose of this paper is to review data on prevalence, future projections, and treatment modalities for edentulism. Most edentulous patients receiving care are treated with conventional, tissue-supported prostheses. Possible ways to improve efficiency in complete denture treatment, and ameliorate access to care are investigated.**Data Sources:** Information was obtained mainly from PubMed, American College of Prosthodontists databases, and non-indexed sources.**Study selection:** Considering the scarcity of information on some topics (simplified complete denture fabrication methods, digital techniques), a wide range of papers were selected for analysis, from systematic reviews, randomized controlled trials, cross-sectional studies to case presentations, expert opinions, surveys, and dental organizations' reports.**Data extraction:** The web search included the following key words: edentulism, demographic, implant, removable, denture, simplified, digital, denturist.**Data Synthesis:** The future of traditional complete denture treatment remains questionable, considering the reduced appetite of general practitioners and patients for time consuming treatments. Simplified techniques deserve an increasing attention from practitioners and dental educators, as available data suggest that they produce similar outcomes, when compared to traditional methods. Digital technologies are expected to further improve treatment outcomes, within simplified protocols. As mid-level dental providers became a reality in some jurisdictions, denturism could be considered part of the solution, especially in underserved areas.**Keywords:** edentulism, prosthesis, simplified, digital, curriculum.**1. Introduction**

Despite significant advances in prevention and oral care, tooth loss remains a public health problem, especially in low income populations<sup>1,2</sup> and the elderly.<sup>3,4</sup> Access to care in the underserved segment of population is a long standing problem.<sup>5</sup> Overall, the prevalence of edentulism is still high, even in developed countries.<sup>6,7,8</sup>

While prevalence of edentulism is decreasing from decade to decade, the increase in senior population fuels the need/demand for complete prostheses for decades to come. The Dental practitioners are expected to face a serious task in providing care for a large number of edentulous patients, most of them seniors, with specific needs that have to be addressed accordingly.<sup>9</sup> Upgraded treatments with documented benefits,<sup>3,10,11,12,13,14,15</sup> including implant overdentures and implant-supported fixed prostheses are available, but are only address a

fraction of the edentulous population, due mainly to increased costs. As such, the tissue-supported complete prostheses appear to be the mainstay in the treatment of edentulism,<sup>3,6,12,13,16,17,18</sup> despite the fact that they do not constitute optimal replacements for the lost function, with lower bite forces and altered masticatory muscle activity.<sup>19</sup>

Trends in the dental work force indicate that the ratio of dentists to the population in the U.S. will be in 2020 less than in was in 2010,<sup>20</sup> due to a faster increase in population, as compared to the increase in number of dental graduates. In addition to the shortage of dentists in the US,<sup>21</sup> a shortage of dental technicians<sup>22</sup> is expected to add to the already established issue of access to care.

Increased chair time expenditure for removable prosthodontics due to numerous steps makes denture treatment less attractive for practitioners,<sup>23</sup> as revenue per time unit is lower, compared to other

**\*Corresponding author:**

Associate Professor Sorin Uram-Țuculescu, DDS, MS, PhD, Department of Prosthodontics, VCU School of Dentistry, Virginia Commonwealth University, Wood Memorial Building, 3rd Floor, Room # 304 D, 521 North 11th Street PO Box 980566, Richmond, VA 23298-0566, USA, Tel: (804)-628-3742, Fax: (804)-827-1017, e-mail: suramtucules@vcu.edu

common restorative procedures. Increased number of trips to see the dentist also adds to patient's expenses.

Reduced space for complete dentures in dental schools' curriculum<sup>24,25,26</sup> is likely to generate graduates less prepared for the treatment of edentulism.

Under these circumstances, it appears that the need/demand of complete dentures exceeds the offer of prosthodontic care within the limitations of existing dental care delivery systems, even in developed countries.

The purpose of this paper is to review data on prevalence and future projections on edentulism, also review treatment modalities for this condition. Possible ways to improve efficiency in complete denture treatment, and ameliorate access to care are also investigated.

## 2. Edentulism and demographics

The prevalence of edentulism in seniors observes a wide range internationally, from 11% in China, to 23% in Brazil, 24% in Indonesia, and 26% in the United States. In Europe, it varies from 15% to 78%.<sup>16, 27</sup>

In the U.S., the prevalence of edentulism registered a decline during past decades,<sup>28</sup> which can be approximated by a 10% decline for each decade.<sup>29</sup> Using Census data and projections from 1996 (indicating a significant increase in adult population, especially adults over 55), Douglass<sup>30</sup> estimated that the adult population in need for complete dentures will increase by 2020 to nearly 37.9 million, even considering a utilization rate of dentures of about 90%.<sup>29,31</sup> It was predicted that even if the estimated decrease in the prevalence of edentulism will follow previous trends, it will likely be offset by the 79% growth in the population over 55, triggering an increase of the need for complete dentures from 53.8 million (1991) to 61 million in 2020.<sup>30</sup> The fact that dentures need to be replaced periodically, in order to maintain reasonable function and the oral health related quality of life<sup>32</sup> is also to be considered. Newer data indicate that during the past half century covered by surveys, the prevalence of edentulism in U.S. adults decreased from 18.9% to 4.9%.<sup>33</sup> As socioeconomic disparities increased during the same period, edentulism is currently concentrated in the low-income population.<sup>33</sup> The relative decrease in edentulism prevalence in the U.S. by 74% is comparable with data from other countries: 84% relative decrease in the U.K. over four decades.<sup>34</sup> A 57% relative reduction was noted in Finland,<sup>35</sup> 84% in Sweden,<sup>36</sup> and 61% in Australia,<sup>37</sup> during two-decade periods.<sup>33</sup>

In the U.S., the rate of decrease in edentulism is expected to slow to 2.6% by 2050. Such decline is predicted to be partially offset by population increase and aging, indicating that the number of edentulous individuals will actually decrease by 30%, from 12.2 million in 2010 to 8.6 million in 2050.<sup>33</sup>

In Europe, the prevalence of edentulism is also expected to decrease significantly during the next decades. The growth of the older segment of population is expected to counteract the trends in

prevalence, but the effect is not expected to be as dramatic as in the U.S.<sup>7</sup>

Prevention of edentulism is work in progress worldwide, with significant disparities, related mostly to access to care and education. Overall, it is likely that the elderly will lose teeth later in life,<sup>38</sup> contributing to an anticipated decrease in the need for tooth replacement, at least in some populations of the developed world.

## 3. Treatment modalities for the edentulous patient

Despite consistent advances in organ and tissue engineering,<sup>39,40</sup> their current impact on the dental profession and practice is rather limited at best. Dentistry remains predominantly restorative nowadays, and the time when re-growing teeth will become mainstream is probably decades away.

The advent of dental implants more than half a century ago brought the hope to evade some of the shortcomings of conventional, tissue supported dentures. Constant development in materials and techniques enabled implant dentistry to become a predictable and lucrative enterprise. If cost were not a limiting factor, implant placement and restoration would be mainstream today, considering the excellent survival rates, even for implants being placed in predoctoral and residency programs.<sup>41</sup>

Most studies on implant treatment and oral function demonstrated an improvement of chewing function in the mandible.<sup>13,14,42,43,44,45,46,47</sup> The implant restorations are well received within the stomatognathic system, with electromyographical activity values comparable to those of dentate subjects.<sup>48</sup>

A systematic review by Fueki et al.<sup>11</sup> concluded that a mandibular implant-supported overdenture opposing a maxillary conventional complete denture provides significant improvement in the masticatory performance compared to the conventional upper and lower complete dentures for a limited population having persistent functional problems due to severely resorbed mandible.

After implant treatment, patients report high levels of satisfaction regarding various aspects

of their denture function and they are more satisfied than patients with similar problems who receive a conventional denture without implant support.<sup>13,44,49</sup>

Lindquist & Carlsson<sup>50,51</sup> found that treatment with implant-supported fixed prostheses, generated a significant improvement of the patients' assessment of their chewing ability, and of the results of chewing tests (particle size reduction and masticatory force).

While implant-supported/retained prostheses demonstrated superiority in terms of retention, stability and patient acceptance, especially with fixed restorations, their cost remains prohibitive for a large majority of edentulous patients. During the past decades, using a reduced number of implants was proposed in order to provide the most value for money in such cases, and possibly define a standard of care. The McGill consensus statement proposed a standard of care for edentulous patients, including a maxillary conventional complete denture opposing a 2 implant overdenture.<sup>15</sup> The said standard was

treated with circumspection later,<sup>52,53,54,55,56</sup> as there is no solid evidence to endorse a single standard of care for the treatment of the edentulous mandible pertaining to a specific treatment option. It was shown that patient choice has a greater influence on treatment outcome, as compared to the practitioner's bias towards a treatment option.<sup>52</sup> Fitzpatrick<sup>52</sup> emphasized that "the standard of care in the edentulous mandible is the intervention judged by the well-informed patient, in consultation with an appropriately trained and experienced dental health care provider, to best meet the needs and circumstances of the patient."

Efforts to reduce the costs and provide simplicity in implant overdenture treatment went even farther by investigating mandibular overdentures retained by a single implant.<sup>57,58,59,60,61,62</sup>

Well over half a century in the dental implant era, a large majority of edentulous individuals continue to wear conventional, tissue supported complete dentures, and the need for such prostheses will stay for years to come.<sup>8,63,64</sup>

#### 4. Simplified denture fabrication protocols

Most U.S. dental schools teach a traditional protocol in complete denture fabrication, including a multi-step approach using preliminary and master cast impressions, semi-adjustable articulators, face-bow preservation, laboratory/clinical remount.<sup>65,66</sup> Despite the fact that the traditional multi-step method is preferred by prosthodontists and taught in a large majority of dental schools, most general dentists use simplified techniques in order to reduce the number of appointments and the cost.<sup>8,16,63,64,67,68</sup>

Shorter, less expensive but still acceptable treatment methods would benefit especially elderly patients with chronic pathology and less mobility.<sup>1,17,69,70,71</sup>

Simplified denture fabrication techniques make treatment more attractive for both practitioners and patients.

Most simplified techniques will condense impression making in one appointment, which often includes jaw records also (without face bow registration), and sometimes anterior teeth selection/mock-up of anterior set-up. A critical review by Carlsson et al<sup>72</sup> established that "there was no support for the frequent textbook statement that the two-step procedure is necessary and superior to the one-step method". A try-in procedure is optional during most techniques, so the finished dentures can be delivered in as little as two appointments. In addition, such methods are likely to be integrated in a digital workflow.<sup>73</sup>

There were no significant differences noted in denture quality and patient satisfaction between dentures fabricated by using the traditional multi-step protocol and prostheses made by using simplified methods.<sup>1,6,8,16,63,64,68,74,75,76,77</sup> The goal of such methods would be to reduce the number of appointments while still observing the principles of complete denture treatment.<sup>78,79,80</sup> Such techniques are more cost effective,<sup>64,67,69</sup> and it was reported that by using a simplified technique, the clinical time can be reduced by as much as 34%, compared to

conventional methods.<sup>69</sup> At the same time, patient satisfaction and prosthodontist rating of prosthesis quality were comparable between the two methods. Patients appreciated the reduced number of appointments.<sup>69</sup>

Overall, there is no compelling evidence to suggest that complete dentures fabricated following the traditional multi-step, complex protocol provide better outcomes than dentures made using simplified techniques.<sup>81</sup>

It is worth noting that the study by Regis et al.<sup>68</sup> employed relatively young dentists. Such young practitioners reached good results by using the simplified technique, which indicates that experience is not a factor under these conditions.<sup>68</sup> In addition, it was found that even predoctoral students can make adequate complete prostheses by using a simplified method.<sup>82</sup>

A one-step complete denture technique was also documented.<sup>83</sup> It employs prefabricated complete dentures templates with thermoplastic bases (which come in different sizes), which are adapted on casts, then relined chairside. While customization in tooth arrangements could be more like an afterthought, the one-step denture is regarded as a fast and cost-effective method for complete prosthesis fabrication.

#### 5. Fabrication of complete prostheses using digital protocols

It took less than a decade for digital photography to reach mainstream and even take over professional photography at the beginning of the century. During the same period, CAD/CAM technologies soared in various industrial applications.

The digital methods in complete denture fabrication are not entirely new, as literature mentions such an approach as early as in 1994.<sup>84</sup> If we remember that it took more than three decades for digital protocols in fixed restorations to become mainstream, and considering that removable prosthodontics accounts for a significantly smaller portion of the dental business, it is likely that we will wait at least another decade for digital denture fabrication to become mainstream.

While the clinical steps remain essentially analogic, digital technologies in complete denture may address some of the disadvantages of conventional denture fabrication protocols, like increased number of treatment visits, and questionable adaptation of denture bases to the tissues due to polymerization shrinkage. Moreover, generating duplicate dentures appears simple and reliable with digital technologies. In the long run, digital technologies in complete denture fabrication are expected to help dealing with many other issues such as increased demand, access to care around the world, standardization in clinical research.<sup>85</sup>

On the flip side, the costs associated with complete denture fabrication by digital means are still high, as compared to fully analog methods. With widespread acceptance, however, these costs are expected to fall, and likely become lower than expenses associated to the traditional methods.<sup>85</sup> Moreover, due to the reversible feature of complete denture treatment,

in case of failure of a digital protocol, a traditional approach can always be instituted, or a combination of the two.<sup>85</sup>

A survey of U.S. post-doctoral program directors and predoctoral department chairs found that the use of digital technology in denture fabrication is incorporated in more than half of the graduate programs, while only 12% of the surveyed schools observe it in predoctoral education. It is estimated that up to 10% of complete dentures delivered in academic settings are processed by digital means.<sup>86</sup> The use of digital technologies for complete denture fabrication in predoctoral education was found to be an effective and time saving method. The process was preferred and used effectively by students.<sup>87</sup>

## 6. Denturists and clinical dental technicians

Denturism was defined as the practice of fabrication and fitting of removable dentures by dental technicians, who perform both the clinical and laboratory stages of denture making.<sup>88</sup> In some countries, denturists are known as clinical dental technicians.

In the U.S. the practice of denturism is regulated in WA, OR, ID, MT, AZ, ME. Other states are seeking regulation (WY, TX, IL, IN, KY, TN, PA, VT, MA), with recent legislative action in CA, CO, OK, GA.<sup>89</sup>

Denturists practice legally also in Canada, New Zealand, and Finland. There is an indication of illegal practice of denturism in Belgium, Greece, and the U.K.,<sup>90</sup> but it is probably much more widespread, especially in the developing world.

It was speculated that the development of denturism was mainly driven by dental technicians. Access to care was supposedly improved in the areas where denturists are allowed to practice.<sup>90</sup>

The literature on the practice of denturism is scarce; more data are needed before making informed recommendations on what role should such a category of dental professionals play in the modern prosthodontic care delivery.

## References

- Petersen PE, Yamamoto T. Improving the oral health of older people: the approach of the WHO Global Oral Health Programme. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol.* 2005; 33:81-92. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0528.2004.00219.x. [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (903) Scopus (385)
- US Department of Health and Human Services: Oral health in America: a report of the surgeon general - executive summary. 2000, Rockville, MD: US Department of Health and Human Services, National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research, National Institutes of Health. [Full text linkss]
- Cooper LF. The current and future treatment of edentulism. *J Prosthodont.* 2009; 18:116-122. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-849X.2009.00441.x. Review. [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (75) Scopus (40)
- Felton DA. Edentulism and comorbid factors. *J Prosthodont.* 2009;18(2):88-96. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-849X.2009.00437.x. Review. [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (176) Scopus (74)
- Rodriguez TE, Galka AL, Lacy ES et al. Can midlevel dental providers be a benefit to the American public? *J Health Care Poor Underserved.* 2013;24(2):892-906. doi: 10.1353/hpu.2013.0084. [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (5)
- Carlsson GE, Omar R. The future of complete dentures in oral rehabilitation. A critical review. *J Oral Rehab.* 2010; 37(2):143-156. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2842.2009.02039.x. [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (253) Scopus (118)
- Müller F, Naharro M, Carlsson GE. What are the prevalence and incidence of tooth loss in the adult and elderly population in Europe? *Clin Oral Impl Res.* 2007; 18(3):2-14. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0501.2007.01459.x [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (323) Scopus (168)
- Kawai Y, Murakami H, Shariati B, et al. Do traditional techniques produce better conventional complete dentures than simplified techniques? *J Dent.* 2005;33(8):659-668. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2005.01.005. [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (100) Scopus (42)
- Mersel A, Peretz B. A behavioural approach in the treatment of elderly patients: a new philosophy. *Int Dent J.* 2003;53(1):51-56. [Full text linkss] [PubMed] Google Scholar (8) Scopus (1)
- Uram-Tuculescu S, Cooper LF, Foegeding EA et al. Electromyographic evaluation of masticatory muscles in dentate patients versus conventional and implant-supported fixed and removable denture wearers - a preliminary report comparing model foods. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2015;28(1):79-92. doi: 10.11607/ijp.3931. [PubMed] Google Scholar (4) Scopus (0)
- Fueki K, Kimoto K, Ogawa T, Garrett NR. Effect of implant-supported or retained dentures on masticatory performance: a systematic review. *J Prosthet*

- Dent. 2007; 98(6):470-477. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3913(07)60147-4. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (140) Scopus (86)
12. Carlsson GE. Facts and fallacies: an evidence base for complete dentures. *Dental Update* 2006;33(3):134-136, 138-140, 142. [PubMed] Google Scholar (90) Scopus (44)
  13. Stellingsma K, Slagter AP, Stegenga B, Raghoebar GM, Meijer HJ. Masticatory function in patients with an extremely resorbed mandible restored with mandibular implant-retained overdentures: comparison of three types of treatment protocols. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2005; 32:403-410. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2842.2005.01242.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (92) Scopus (65)
  14. van Kampen FM, van der Bilt A, Cune MS, Fontijn-Tekamp FA, Bosman F. Masticatory function with implant-supported overdentures. *J Dent Res.* 2004;83(9):708-711. doi: 10.1177/154405910408300910. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (189) Scopus (106)
  15. Feine JS, Carlsson GE, Awad MA et al. The McGill consensus statement on overdentures. Mandibular two-implant overdentures as first choice standard of care for edentulous patients. Montreal, Quebec, May 24-25, 2002. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Implants.* 2002; 17(4):601-602. Review. [PubMed] Google Scholar (342) Scopus (223)
  16. Heydecke G, Vogeler M, Wolkewitz M, Turp JC, Strub JR. Simplified versus comprehensive fabrication of complete dentures: patient ratings of denture satisfaction from a randomized crossover trial. *Quintess Int.* 2008;39(2):107-116. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (69) Scopus (26)
  17. Owen PC. Appropriate: prosthodontics for the many, not just for the few. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2004;17(3):261-262, 231-235. [PubMed] Google Scholar (55) Scopus (41)
  18. Takanashi Y, Penrod JR, Lund JP, Feine JS. A cost comparison of mandibular two-implant overdenture and conventional denture treatment. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2004; 17(2):181-186. doi: 10.1016/j.prosdent.2004.06.016. [PubMed] Google Scholar (90) Scopus (60)
  19. Nitschke I, Meier L, Farella M, Palla S, Gallo LM. Nocturnal masseter electromyographic activity of complete denture wearers. *Gerodontology.* 2012;29(2):e595-601. doi: 10.1111/j.1741-2358.2011.00528.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (0) Scopus (0)
  20. IOM (Institute of Medicine). The U.S. oral health workforce in the coming decade: Workshop summary. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press; 2009. doi: 10.17226/12669.
  21. Hill EE, Breeding LC. Who is teaching undergraduate prosthodontics in US dental schools? *J Prosthodont.* 2009;18(2):195-198. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-849X.2008.00382.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (10) Scopus (5)
  22. Christensen GJ, Yancey W. Dental laboratory technology in crisis, part II: Potential solutions to the challenges facing the industry. *J Am Dent Assoc.* 2005;136(6):783-786. doi: 10.14219/jada.archive.2005.0263. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (11) Scopus (6)
  23. Christensen GJ. Removable prosthodontics: a forgotten part of dentistry. *Alpha Omegan* 2006;99(1):26-28. [PubMed] Google Scholar (10) Scopus (6)
  24. Clark RKF. The complete denture crisis: a personal view. *Eur J Prosthodont Restor Dent.* 2005;13(3):98-99. [PubMed] Google Scholar (3) Scopus (3)
  25. Clark RKF. The future of teaching of complete denture construction to undergraduates. *Br Dent J.* 2002;193(1):13-14. doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.4801472a [Full text links] [Free Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (24) Scopus (17)
  26. McCord F. Understanding prosthodontics--where did it all go wrong? *Int Dent J.* 2003; 53(5 Suppl):335-339. doi: 10.1111/j.1875-595X.2003.tb00907.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (11)
  27. Medeiros JJ, Rodrigues LV, Azevedo AC et al. Edentulism, denture use and need and associated factors in a Brazilian northeastern city. *Pesq Bras Odontoped Clin Integr.* 2012;12(4):573-578. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.4034/pboci.v12i4.1661 [Full text links] Google Scholar (1) Scopus (3)
  28. Weintraub JA, Burt BA. Oral health status in the United States: tooth loss and edentulism. *J Dent Educ.* 1985;49(6):368-376. [PubMed] Google Scholar (210) Scopus (137)
  29. Marcus SE, Drury TF, Brown LJ, Zion GR. Tooth retention and tooth loss in the permanent dentition of adults: United States, 1988-1991. *J Dent Res.* 1996;75(2 Suppl):684-695. doi: 10.1177/002203459607502S08. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (343) Scopus (195)
  30. Douglas CW, Shih A, Ostry L. Will there be a need for complete dentures in the United States in 2020? *J Prosthet Dent.* 2002; 87(1):5-8. doi:10.1067/mpr.2002.121203. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (451)
  31. Redford M, Drury TF, Kingman A, Brown LJ. Denture use and the technical quality of dental prostheses among persons 18-74 years of age: United States, 1988-1991. *J Dent Res.* 1996 ;75 Spec No:714-725. doi: 10.1177/002203459607502S11. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (133) Scopus (66)
  32. Peršić S, Strujic S, Strajnic L et al. Self-perceived esthetics, chewing function and oral health related quality of life in patients treated with new removable dentures. *Stoma Edu J.* 2016;3(1-2):92-97. doi: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2016.3(1-2).art.14. [Full text links]
  33. Slade GD, Akinkugbe AA, Sanders AE. Projections of U.S. Edentulism Prevalence Following 5 Decades of Decline. *J Dent Res.* 2014; 93(10):959-965. doi: 10.1177/0022034514546165. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (75) Scopus (37)
  34. Steele JG, Treasure ET, O'Sullivan I, Morris J, Murray JJ. Adult Dental Health Survey 2009: transformations in British oral health 1968-2009. *Br Dent J.* 2012; 213(10):523-527. doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.2012.1067. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (60) Scopus (37)
  35. Suominen-Taipale AL, Alanen P, Helenius H, Nordblad A, Uutela A. Edentulism among Finnish adults of working age, 1978-1997. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol.* 1999;27(5):353-365. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0528.1999.tb02032.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (132) Scopus (73)
  36. Osterberg T, Carlsson GE, Sundh V. Trends and prognoses of dental status in the Swedish population: analysis based on interviews in 1975 to 1997 by Statistics Sweden. *Acta Odontol Scand.* 2000;58(4):177-182. doi: 10.1080/000163500429181. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (115) Scopus (70)
  37. Sanders AE, Slade GD, Carter KD, Stewart JF. Trends in prevalence of complete tooth loss among Australians, 1979-2002. *Aust N Z J Public Health.* 2004; 28(6):549-554. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-842X.2004.tb00045.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (62) Scopus (40)
  38. Mersel A. Prevention for the elderly patients. *Stoma Edu J.* 2014;1(1):10. doi: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2014.1(1).art.1. [Full text links]
  39. Neel EAA, Chrzanowski W, Salih VM, Kim HW, Knowles JC. Tissue engineering in dentistry. *J Dent.* 2014; 42(8):915-928. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2014.05.008. [Full text links] [Free Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (65) Scopus (33)
  40. Sharma S, Srivastava D, Grover S, Sharma V. Biomaterials in tooth tissue engineering: a review. *J Clin Diagn Res.* 2014; 8(1):309-315. doi: 10.7860/JCDR/2014/7609.3937. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Scopus (22)
  41. Gebistorf MC, Bader CL, Takeichi T, Katsoulis J. Prosthetic reconstructions and referring implant survival in a postgraduate program: A retrospective study. *Stoma Edu J.* 2016;3(3-4):223-234. doi: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2016.3(3-4).art.13. [Full text links] Google Scholar (0)
  42. Bakke M, Holm B, Gotfredsen K. Masticatory function and patient satisfaction with implant supported mandibular overdentures: a prospective 5-year study. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2002; 15(6):575-581. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (206) Scopus (110)
  43. Fontijn-Tekamp FA, Slagter AP, Van Der Bilt A et al. Biting and chewing in overdentures, full dentures, and natural dentitions. *J Dent Res* 2000;79(7):1519-1524. doi: 10.1177/00220345000790071501. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (552) Scopus (327)
  44. Naert I, Gizani S, Vuylsteke M, Van Steenberghe D. A 5-year prospective randomized clinical trial on the influence of splinted and unsplinted oral implants retaining a mandibular overdenture: prosthetic aspects and patient satisfaction. *J Oral Rehabil.* 1999; 26(3):195-202. doi: 10.1034/j.1600-0501.1998.090304.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (285) Scopus (188)
  45. Schmitt A, Zarb GA. The notion of implant-supported

- overdentures. *J Prosthet Dent.* 1998;79(1):60-65. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (71) Scopus (39)
46. Pera P, Bassi F, Schierano G, Appendino P, Preti G. Implant anchored complete mandibular denture: evaluation of masticatory efficiency, oral function and degree of satisfaction. *J Oral Rehabil.* 1998;25(6):462-467. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2842.1998.00260.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (104) Scopus (59)
  47. Haraldson T, Jemt T, Stålblad PA, Lekholm U. Oral function in subjects with overdentures supported by osseointegrated implants. *Scand J Dent Res.* 1988;96(3):235-242. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (165) Scopus (93)
  48. Tartaglia GM, Sforza C. Functional evaluation of implant supported prostheses. *Stoma Edu J.* 2014;1(1):41-47. doi: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2014.1(1).art.7. [Full text links] Google Scholar (0)
  49. Naert I, Alsaadi G, Quirynen M. Prosthetic aspects and patient satisfaction with two-implant retained mandibular overdentures: a 10-year randomized clinical study. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2004;17(4):401-410. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (240) Scopus (154)
  50. Carlsson GE, Lindquist LW. Ten-year longitudinal study of masticatory function in edentulous patients treated with fixed complete dentures on osseointegrated implants. *Int J Prosthodont.* 1994;7(5):448-453. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (95) Scopus (65)
  51. Lindquist LW, Carlsson GE. Long-term effects on chewing with mandibular fixed prostheses on osseointegrated implants. *Acta Odontol Scand.* 1985;43(1):39-45. doi: 10.3109/00016358509064138. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (165) Scopus (118)
  52. Fitzpatrick B. Standard of care for the edentulous mandible: a systematic review. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2006;95(1):71-78. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2005.11.007. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (120) Scopus (74)
  53. Zarb GA. Meetings and a goodbye. Editorial. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2005;18(5):365-367. [Full text links] Google Scholar (2)
  54. Carlsson GE, Kronström M, de Baat C et al. A survey of the use of mandibular implant overdentures in 10 countries. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2004;17(2):211-217. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (52) Scopus (31)
  55. Palmqvist S, Owall B, Schou S. A prospective randomized clinical study comparing implant-supported fixed prostheses and overdentures in the edentulous mandible: prosthodontic production time and costs. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2004;17(2):231-235. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (52) Scopus (36)
  56. Kronström M, Carlsson GE. Use of mandibular implant overdentures: treatment policy in prosthodontic specialist clinics in Sweden. *Swed Dent J.* 2003;27(2):59-66. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (13) Scopus (10)
  57. Alsabeeha N, Payne AGT, De Silva RK, Swain MV. Mandibular single-implant overdentures: a review with surgical and prosthodontic perspectives of a novel approach. *Clin. Oral Impl. Res.* 2009;20(4):356-365. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0501.2008.01666.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (57) Scopus (23)
  58. Wolfart S, Braasch K, Brunzel S, Kern M. The central single implant in the edentulous mandible: improvement in function and quality of life - a report of 2 cases. *Quintessence Int.* 2008;39(7):541-548. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (26) Scopus (12)
  59. Kronström M, Davis B, Loney R, Gerrow J. Mandibular overdentures supported by one or two unsplinted implants using the immediate loading protocol. Fukuoka, Japan: International College of Prosthodontics; 2007.
  60. MacEntee MI, Walton JN. The economics of complete dentures and implant-related services: a framework for analysis and preliminary outcomes. *J Prosthet Dent.* 1998;79(1):24-30. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (75) Scopus (57)
  61. Krennmair G, Ulm C. The symphyseal single-tooth implant for anchorage of a mandibular complete denture in geriatric patients: a clinical report. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Impl.* 2001;16(1): 98-104. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (96) Scopus (53)
  62. Cordioli G, Majzoub Z, Castagna S. Mandibular overdentures anchored to single implants: a five year prospective study. *J Prosthet Dent.* 1997;78(2):159-165. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (155) Google Scholar Scopus (91)
  63. Cunha TR, Della Vecchia MP, Regis RR et al. A randomised trial on simplified and conventional methods for complete denture fabrication: Masticatory performance and ability. *J Dent.* 2013;41(2):133-142. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2012.09.008. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (41) Scopus (22)
  64. Kawai Y, Murakami H, Takanashi Y, Lund JP, Feine JS. Efficient resource use in simplified complete denture fabrication. *J Prosthodont.* 2010;19(7):512-516. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-849X.2010.00628.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (37) Scopus (17)
  65. Petropoulos VC, Rashedi B. Complete Denture Education in U.S. Dental Schools. *J Prosthodont.* 2005;14(3):191-197. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-849X.2005.03043.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (38) Scopus (20)
  66. Petrie CS, Walker MP, Williams K. A survey of U.S. prosthodontists and dental schools on the current materials and methods for final impressions for complete denture prosthodontics. *J Prosthodont.* 2005;14(4):253-262. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-849X.2005.00051.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (63) Scopus (32)
  67. Della Vecchia MP, Regis RR, Cunha TC et al. A randomized trial on simplified and conventional methods for complete denture fabrication: cost analysis. *J Prosthodont.* 2014;23(3):182-191. doi: 10.1111/jopr.12090. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (15) Scopus (6)
  68. Regis RR, Cunha TR, Della Vecchia MP et al. A randomised trial of a simplified method for complete denture fabrication: patient perception and quality. *J Oral Rehabil.* 2013; 40(7):535-545. doi: 10.1111/joor.12063. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (20) Scopus (9)
  69. Ceruti P, Mobilio N, Bellia E et al. Simplified edentulous treatment: A multicenter randomized controlled trial to evaluate the timing and clinical outcomes of the technique. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2017;118(4):462-467. doi: 10.1016/j.prosdent.2017.01.024. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (0) Scopus (0)
  70. Owen PC. Guidelines for a minimum acceptable protocol for the construction of complete dentures. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2006;19(5):467-474. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (32) Scopus (22)
  71. Ansari IH. A one-appointment impression and centric relation record technique for compromised complete denture patients. *J Prosthet Dent.* 1997;78(3):320-323. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3913(97)70033-7. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (8) Scopus (3)
  72. Carlsson GE, Örtorp A, Omar R. What is the evidence base for the efficacies of different complete denture impression procedures? A critical review. *J Dent.* 2013;41(1):17-23. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2012.11.015. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (27) Scopus (15)
  73. Goodacre CJ, Garbacea A, Naylor WP et al. CAD/CAM fabricated complete dentures: concepts and clinical methods of obtaining required morphological data. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2012;107(1):34-46. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3913(12)60015-8. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (102) Scopus (53)
  74. Paulino MR, Alves LR, Gurgel BC, Calderon PS. Simplified versus traditional techniques for complete denture fabrication: a systematic review. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2015; 113:12-6. doi: 10.1016/j.prosdent.2014.08.004. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (18) Scopus (12)
  75. Nuñez MC, Silva DC, Barcelos BA, Leles CR. Patient satisfaction and oral health-related quality of life after treatment with traditional and simplified protocols for complete denture construction. *Gerodontology.* 2015;32(4):247-253. doi: 10.1111/ger.12078. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (14) Scopus (5)
  76. Duncan JP, Taylor TD. Simplified complete dentures. *Dent Clin North Am.* 2004;48(3):625-640, vi. doi: 10.1016/j.cden.2004.03.007. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (17) Scopus (8)
  77. Nascimento DFF, Patto RBL, Marchini L, Cunha VPP. Double blind study for evaluation of complete dentures made by two techniques with and without face-bow. *Braz J Oral Sci.* 2004;3(9):439-445. [Full text links]
  78. Preti G, Notaro V, Bernardo S, Ceruti P, Gassino G. Benefits of the simplified edentulous treatment (SET) method in communicating with the laboratory. *Minerva Stomatol.* 2012;61(4):113-23. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (5)

79. Preti G, Salerno M, Notaro V et al. SET: simplified treatment of edentulous patients. *Minerva Stomatol.* 2011;60(11-12):579-585. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(5\)](#) [Scopus \(7\)](#)
80. Ceruti P, Bellia E, Aramini R, Gassino G. A novel method for defining and transferring to the laboratory aesthetic data of the edentulous patient: a randomized clinical trial. *Int J Prosthodont.* 2013;26(5):487-489. doi: 10.11607/ijp.3320. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(3\)](#)
81. Critchlow SB, Ellis JS. Prognostic indicators for conventional complete denture therapy: a review of the literature. *J Dent.* 2010;38(1):2-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jdent.2009.08.004. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(90\)](#) [Scopus \(40\)](#)
82. Duncan JP, Taylor TD. Teaching an abbreviated impression technique for complete dentures in an undergraduate dental curriculum. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2001;85(2):121-125. doi: 10.1067/mpr.2001.113699. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(X\)](#) [Scopus \(X\)](#)
83. Wallace LN. One-step in-office immediate dentures. *Dent Today.* 2013; 32(8):72-75. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(33\)](#) [Scopus \(17\)](#)
84. Maeda Y, Minoura M, Tsutsumi S, Okada M, Nokubi T. A CAD/CAM system for removable denture. Part I: fabrication of complete dentures. *Int J Prosthodont.* 1994;7(1):17-21. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(108\)](#) [Scopus \(50\)](#)
85. Bidra AS, Taylor TD, Agar JR. Computer-aided technology for fabricating complete dentures: Systematic review of historical background, current status, and future perspectives. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2013;109(6):361-366. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3913(13)60318-2. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(107\)](#) [Scopus \(50\)](#)
86. Fernandez MA, Nimmo A, Behar-Horenstein LS. Digital denture fabrication in pre- and postdoctoral education: a survey of U.S. Dental Schools. *J Prosthodont.* 2016; 25(1):83-90. doi: 10.1111/jopr.12287. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(8\)](#)
87. Kattadiyil MT, Jekki R, Goodacre CJ, Baba NZ. Comparison of treatment outcomes in digital and conventional complete removable dental prosthesis fabrications in predoctoral setting. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2015;114(6):818-825. doi: 10.1016/j.prosdent.2015.08.001. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(39\)](#) [Scopus \(19\)](#)
88. Smith NJ. The education and training of personnel auxiliary to dentistry. A submission to the Nuffield Foundation. *Br Dent J.* 1993;175(6):193-195. doi:10.1038/sj.bdj.4808269 [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(4\)](#) [Scopus \(3\)](#)
89. The National Denturist Association, USA [internet] 2017 [updated 2013; cited 2017 October 28]. Available from <http://nationaldenturist.com/affiliates>.
90. Kravits AS, Treasure ET. Utilisation of dental auxiliaries - attitudinal review from six developed countries. *Int Dent J.* 2007;57(4): 267-273. doi: 10.1111/j.1875-595X.2007.tb00131.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(13\)](#) [Scopus \(12\)](#)

**Sorin URAM-ȚUCULESCU**

DDS, MS, PhD, Associate Professor  
Department of Prosthodontics  
VCU School of Dentistry  
Virginia Commonwealth University  
Richmond, VA 23298-0566, USA

**CV**

Dr. Sorin Uram-Tuculescu is an Associate Professor at the VCU School of Dentistry, Department of Prosthodontics, in Richmond, VA, U.S.A. He is involved in pre-clinical/clinical teaching, service and research. Uram maintains a part-time private practice focused on prosthodontics.

He authored/co-authored 7 textbooks, and participated in the elaboration of 50+ published papers and presentations.

Dr. Uram-Tuculescu lectures nationally on prosthodontic topics, patient management, ethics in dental profession.

**Questions****Current trends in demographics and edentulism indicate that:**

- a. Prevalence of edentulism is increasing overall;  
 b. Prevalence of edentulism is decreasing overall;  
 c. The utilization rate of dentures is increasing overall;  
 d. The utilization rate of dentures is decreasing overall.

**The standard of care for the edentulous mandible is:**

- a. Conventional complete denture;  
 b. Implant overdenture;  
 c. Implant supported fixed prosthesis;  
 d. Not pertaining to a specific treatment option.

**Simplified complete denture treatment techniques:**

- a. Provide comparable outcomes, as compared to traditional techniques;  
 b. Are generally more expensive;  
 c. Require digital protocols;  
 d. Should be reserved to specialists in prosthodontics.

**Fabrication of complete denture using digital protocols:**

- a. Is time consuming;  
 b. Requires an optic impression;  
 c. Follows simplified clinical protocols;  
 d. Is mainstream in the developed world.

Office & Showroom  
98A Vulturilor Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> District  
RO-030857 Bucharest, Romania  
Tel: +40 774 074 094  
e-mail: office.romania@dentsplysirona.com



# Intego

## Performance you can rely on



## FACTORS INFLUENCING THE USE OF METHAMPHETAMINE BY DENTAL PATIENTS IN THE UNITED STATES

Lola K. Giusti<sup>1a\*</sup>, Swapandee S. Mushiana<sup>2b</sup>, Mitchell A. Goodis<sup>3c</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Dental Practice, Arthur A Dugoni School of Dentistry, University of the Pacific 155 Fifth Street, San Francisco, CA 94103, USA

<sup>2</sup>Graduate Department of Psychology, Department of Psychology, University of San Francisco 2130 Fulton Street, San Francisco, CA 94117-1080, USA

<sup>3</sup>Diamond Springs Dental Center, 6400 Pleasant Valley Road, El Dorado, CA 95623, USA

<sup>a</sup>DDS, MA, FACD, FICD, Associate Professor

<sup>b</sup>MA, Doctoral Candidate

<sup>c</sup>DDS, Lt Col, Retired, U.S. Air Force

Received: November 01, 2016

Revised: February 28, 2017

Accepted: December 04, 2017

Published: December 06, 2017

Academic Editor: Poul Erik Petersen, DDS, Dr Odont, BA, MSc, Professor, WHO Senior Consultant, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark

### Cite this article:

Giusti LK, Mushiana SS, Goodis MA. Factors influencing the use of methamphetamine by dental patients in the United States. *Stoma Edu J.* 2017;4(4):290-298

### ABSTRACT

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).art.6

**Aim:** This literature review explores the multiplicity of issues affecting the use of methamphetamine by dental patients in the United States. Current sources investigating trends in availability of methamphetamine from nontraditional (non-dental) resources are presented. Strategies for communicating with addicted patients are presented.

**Summary:** Issues of addiction and recovery from this highly addictive drug are explored, as well as its well-known destructive effects on the dentition.

**Key Learning Points:** The review draws from current literature in the fields of addiction, substance abuse and recovery, dentistry and psychology. Treatment recommendations are drawn from evidence in interprofessional fields.

**Data Extraction, Data Synthesis:** Not applicable in this article

**Keywords:** methamphetamine, caries, periodontal disease, addiction, substance abuse.

### 1. Introduction

To effectively address the methamphetamine issue in our health care settings, we must have a thorough understanding of the drug's historical progression, and its impact on the United States. Amphetamine was initially synthesized in Germany in the late 1880's. Several years later, Japanese pharmacologist Nagayoshi Nagai's advancements with ephedrine allowed for the production of substances containing amphetamines on a larger scale. Amphetamine-type stimulants (ATS) gained global prominence during WWII. Soldiers were administered ATS in order to increase alertness, reduce fatigue, and diminish appetite.<sup>1</sup> After the war had ended, Amphetamine use gained social prevalence in several countries, including the United States. During the 1960's, manufactured ATS pills were commonly used by young adults, college students, and truck drivers to increase mood and alertness. The widespread use of substances that contained amphetamines began to shed light on the damaging psychological and physiological impacts to the body. In response, the United States government attempted to halt the progression of ATS by implementing the Comprehensive Drug Abuse Prevention and Control Act of 1970, which regulated the use of drugs containing amphetamines to medical settings. This caused a sharp decline in use of the drug's most

common form of methamphetamine; curtailing its presence of meth to the western regions of the United States. Unfortunately, the following decades witnessed the rise of Wild West of Meth, fueled by the triad of Mexican drug cartels, biker gangs, and high volume of the production of methamphetamine via rural "meth labs". Inevitably, methamphetamine use began to geographically spread and reached epidemical levels across the nation. Between 1992 and 2002, an alarming spike in treatment admissions for amphetamine-related instances rose by 920% in the Midwest, 560% in the South, 455% in the West, and 45% in the Northeast.<sup>2,3</sup> Social outcry and public health concerns caused the government to again attempt to stamp out the issue of methamphetamine use in America. The Combat Methamphetamine Epidemic Act of 2005 was incorporated into the Patriot Act, and signed into law by former President Bush in March 2006. The Combat Methamphetamine Epidemic Act regulates over the counter purchases of products containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, and phenylpropanolamine in hopes of deterring the production of methamphetamine in meth labs. While recent federal regulations have decreased methamphetamine production by individuals in the United States, the roles of producer and distributor have been aggressively seized by Mexican drug cartels. John Carnevale, an economist who formerly

### \*Corresponding author:

Associate Professor Lola K. Giusti, DDS, MA, FACD, FICD, Department of Dental Practice, Arthur A. Dugoni School of Dentistry, University of the Pacific, 155 Fifth Street, San Francisco, CA 94103, USA  
Tel: 415.351.7104; Fax: 415.749.4338; e-mail: lgiusti@pacific.edu

worked for the White House Office of National Drug Control explains that the impact of U.S. regulations has increased of drug flow from neighboring countries saying, "We've just created incentives for non-US producers to make more."<sup>4</sup> Gary Hill, a Drug Enforcement Administration assistant special agent in charge of the San Diego area reports similar findings. Hill describes the process by which the methamphetamine trade has evolved. He reports a recent shift of methamphetamine manufacturing to Mexico, Hill estimates that, "About 90 percent of meth now comes from outside of the US."<sup>4</sup> The drugs are then stashed in large California metropolitan areas such as Los Angeles and San Diego counties, before being distributed across the country. The Mexican Drug Cartel influence has undoubtedly changed the landscape of drug presence in the United States.

### 1.1. Background

Conventional wisdom would lead one to believe that the January 2016 re-capture of infamous drug lord Joaquín "El Chapo" Guzmán would disrupt the cartel's operations. However, research conducted by the U.S. Customs and Border Protection found that the arrests or death of key Drug Trafficking Organization (DTO) leadership shows no discernable impact on overall drug flow in the United States. The research report explains that DTO operations have created a built in redundancy, personnel, and protocol to mitigate the impact of the removal of any one person.<sup>5</sup> It is clear that the regulatory measures have done little to address the issue of methamphetamine abuse in the United States. Instead, preventative measures may be more effective than punitive responses. Discussing how to deal with the methamphetamine problem in the U.S., Carnevale stresses the need for a comprehensive approach to combat the issue stating, "We need to focus heavily on prevention and education efforts to teach people about long-term effects. Meth use needs to be brought back into the national dialogue."<sup>4</sup>

### 2. Prevalence

On a global scale, methamphetamine use trends have continued to climb in the past several years. According to the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime, there are an estimated 25 million abusers of methamphetamines worldwide. These figures exceed both cocaine and heroin, which were estimated to be 14 million and 11 million respectively.<sup>6</sup> A possible explanation for the increase prevalence of methamphetamine is the ability to produce the drug with commonly accessible synthetic chemicals as compared to the natural derivatives of heroin and cocaine. Nationwide estimates show that number of persons aged 12 or older who were current nonmedical users of stimulants was 1.4 million, which was higher than estimates in 2012 (1.2 million) and 2011 (970,000). Methamphetamine abuse mirrored the upward trend of stimulant use for persons aged 12 or older. In 2013, estimates of methamphetamine were 595,000, which were higher than estimates for 2012 (440,000) and 2011 (439,000).<sup>3</sup> Furthermore, the number of methamphetamine initiates (first time

users) among persons aged 12 or older was 133,000 in 2012, which was similar to estimates in 2011, and up from 2010 (107,000).<sup>6</sup>

### 3. Demographics

A variety of factors contribute to methamphetamines and stimulants use across multiple demographics. A 2004 study in New York's club scene found that significantly higher proportion of Caucasian individuals reported lifetime use of methamphetamine compared to African American and Hispanic individuals.<sup>7</sup> In a second study, several of the same authors found differences in other illicit drug use between ethnic groups in New York City, such as higher rates of injected drug and ecstasy use amongst Caucasians; along with increased rates of heroin use for Caucasians and Hispanics compared to African Americans.<sup>8</sup> While these findings were isolated to a specific region, they do point out that methamphetamine use rates vary depending on the setting and situation.

Methamphetamine use is prevalent across genders. Treatment samples indicate that nearly as many women enter treatment for methamphetamine abuse as men. Some women have reported using methamphetamine to cope with issues such as depression, and in attempt to lose weight.<sup>9</sup> Research of adolescent rates of methamphetamine use found that female youth were more likely to use than their male counterparts.<sup>10</sup> Data also suggests women methamphetamine users are more likely to report previous exposures to trauma, including physical and sexual abuse.<sup>11</sup> Messina et al. study revealed that women reported violence and sexual coercion in their relationships where methamphetamine use was present. Further research found that men engaged in more risky sexual behavior than women.<sup>12</sup>

Another group that has been shown to be deeply impacted by methamphetamine use has been the Men who have sex with men (MSM) population. Several studies have found that the MSM population is more likely to use methamphetamine, and to have increased rates of risky behaviors associated with methamphetamine use.<sup>1,13,14</sup> A study conducted in San Francisco in 2005 found that rates of HIV tripled for MSM population that used methamphetamine as compared to MSM population who did not use.<sup>13</sup> The increased rates of infectious disease transmission may be due to unsafe sexual practices in combination dangerous injection use amongst active users of methamphetamine.<sup>15,16</sup>

Like many illicit drug use patterns, methamphetamine use is consistently prevalent in areas where individuals of lower socio-economic status (SES) reside.<sup>3,17,18,19</sup> The SES measure refers to an individual's occupational status, income, wealth, and educational attainment relative to other members of their society.<sup>17</sup> Rather than applying methamphetamine use to a specific population, ethnic group, or race; SES may be the most accurate indicator of increased risk of drug use, and poorer health outcomes. In a study of socioeconomic disparities in health behaviors, Pampel et al. suggest that unhealthy behaviors are directly linked to distinct

differences related to an individual's social position and SES.<sup>19</sup> Methamphetamine users who belong to lower SES backgrounds may lack the resources and support to break their cycle of addiction.

### 3.1. Comorbidity

Methamphetamine use is often compounded by existing mental health disorders, and may induce psychiatric disorders. Salo et al. conducted a sample study of 189 individuals with a history of methamphetamine abuse. The study found that a substantial number of participants also met criteria for the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual for Mental Disorders, Fourth Edition (DSM-IV) diagnoses for psychotic disorders, mood disorders, and/or other substance abuse disorders. Of the sample population, 28.6% had a psychotic disorder, about a fourth of the psychotic disorders were substance-induced. 13.2% had methamphetamine-induced delusional disorders, and 11.1% had methamphetamine-induced hallucinations.<sup>20</sup> Previous studies share similar findings, a 106 methamphetamine participant study found a correlation between methamphetamine abuse and reported lifetime history of hallucinations (38%) and paranoia (63%). Another 247 participant study of methamphetamine dependent individuals found that 45% of participants experienced their first episode of paranoia while using the drug.<sup>21,22</sup> Salo et al. study also found that participants reported a significant number of lifetime mood disorders (32.3%) such as depression and anxiety.<sup>20</sup> Moreover, previous research has highlighted the comorbid nature of methamphetamine and mood disorders. The National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions (NESARC) conducted a 43,093 subject analysis finding that the prevalence of mood disorder among participants with amphetamine dependence was 64%.<sup>23,24</sup> In a 2012 study, Weber et al. highlighted the psycho-social impact that methamphetamine dependency and depression have on employment outcomes. The study consisted of 63 participants who had used methamphetamine, 15 who were employed, and 48 that were unemployed. Of the unemployed participants, 30 (62.5%) were either currently diagnosed, or had a lifetime diagnosis of Major Depressive Disorder.<sup>25</sup> Weber et al. study highlights the psycho-social and occupational impairment that methamphetamine use has on lives.

An overarching commonality for methamphetamine is the comorbid abuse of other substances. Referring back to Salo et al. study, 81% of the participants met the criteria for a second substance abuse disorder along with their methamphetamine use. The most common past comorbid drug dependence diagnoses were alcohol (33%), cocaine (27%), and cannabis (15%).<sup>20</sup> The research indicates that cigarette use very strongly linked to methamphetamine use. A 2009 review of the data regarding the prevalence of cigarette use amongst methamphetamine users found that users reported rates of smoking between 87% - 92%.<sup>26</sup>

### 3.2. Public Health Costs

The gripping comorbid nature of methamphetamine abuse has substantial public health costs in the

United States. Publically funded substance abuse treatment programs where methamphetamine was the primary substance addiction being treated increased 255% from 1997 to 2007.<sup>3,20</sup> According to a national report compiled by the RAND Corporation, methamphetamine use cost the United States roughly \$23.4 billion dollars in 2005.<sup>27</sup> An Oregon State University Hospital Emergency Department (ED) study tracked 15,038 ED visits in which 383 were methamphetamine related over a 20-week period. Of the methamphetamine related cases, patients presented with psychiatric conditions (18.6%), trauma (18.6%), skin infections (11.0%), and dental disorders (9.6%). Weekly costs for methamphetamine-related ED visits averaged \$133,181 dollars, and an estimated annual total of \$6.9 million dollars in hospital expenses.<sup>28</sup> The public costs for methamphetamine abuse extends beyond primary care settings. Law enforcement agencies across the country spend substantial amounts of resources to address methamphetamine related incidences of crime. In 2015, The National Drug Early Warning System (NDEWS) published community profiles of several regions areas across the United States. The NDEWS profiles collected drug seizure data provided by the National Forensic Laboratory Information System (NFLIS), and Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA). Methamphetamine related drug reports ranked first in the following major communities: Atlanta-Metro (30.2%), Los Angeles (38%), Denver-Metro (27.7%), and Seattle-King County (29.5%). While in San Francisco, methamphetamine (10.7%) related drug reports ranked second to cannabis (11.3%).<sup>29</sup> The interrelated nature of the methamphetamine abuse, mental health issues, and crime have detrimental systemic costs that burden individuals and communities across the nation.

### 3.3. Biopsychosocial/ Neurological Effects

Methamphetamine use has been linked to an array of physiological health issues. Once in the blood stream, methamphetamine induces an adverse concentration of monoamine neurotransmitters dopamine, norepinephrine, and serotonin that adversely impact the functioning of the central nervous system. These neurotransmitters are crucial to behaviors and cognition, and play a various roles on behavior such as motivation, attention, arousal, concentration, movement, memory, and learning. When taking the drug, methamphetamine users report feelings of euphoria, abundance of energy, increased motivation, alertness, increased self-confidence, and decreased appetite.<sup>1,30,31</sup> However, the prolonged toxicity of methamphetamine results in excessive stimulation of the sympathetic nervous system, resulting in physiological effects such as elevated heart rate, increase blood pressure, hypertension, hyperthermia, pupil dilatation, sweating, insomnia, and psychomotor agitation.<sup>1,31</sup> Excessive exposure to methamphetamine has also been linked to chronic health risks such as coronary heart disease, cardiomyopathy, pulmonary edema, stroke, and seizures.<sup>31,32,33</sup> Other effects of methamphetamine use include, dermatological infections, skin ulcerations,

anorexia, and dental carries.<sup>1,33</sup>

### 3.4. Pharmacology

The lipid soluble nature of methamphetamine assists its rapid movement across the blood brain barrier initiating powerful neurocognitive reactions. Not only does methamphetamine cause an extreme rush of pleasure by releasing dopamine and norepinephrine into nerve terminals, it also inhibits the natural reuptake process, resulting lasting effects of the drug.<sup>1,31,34</sup> This process explains the lengthy half-life of methamphetamine which is 10 and 12 hours, which substantially longer than other stimulants such as cocaine (~90 minutes).<sup>1,30,31</sup> Rothman et al. conducted in-vitro studies finding that methamphetamine has the potential to release twice the amount of noradrenaline as dopamine, and 60 times the amount of noradrenaline release than serotonin.<sup>35</sup> The exponentially powerful effects of methamphetamine give insight to the extremely addictive nature of the drug.

Prolonged use of methamphetamine has been shown to cause chronic health issue. After repetitive drug use, nerve terminals experience neurotoxicity caused by oxidative stress and neuro-inflammation resulting from increased intra and extracellular concentration of dopamine.<sup>31,34,36</sup> The deterioration of these terminals and depleted supply of dopamine impairs the brain's ability to naturally feel pleasure, resulting anhedonia. As a result, risks for methamphetamine abuse greatly rises as individuals increase frequency of use, dosage, and alter routes of administration in attempts to reach previous highs. Once common routes of methamphetamine administration such as smoking and oral ingestion fail to yield desired effects, methamphetamine users often shift to intravenously injections because of the superior bioavailability of the drug in the body's system.<sup>30,31</sup> The elevated concentration and increased potency of intravenous administration accelerates the decline of dopomergenic synapsis while exasperating physiological effects.<sup>30,33,37</sup> Long-term recovery outcomes are adversely affected by intravenous use due to the invasive effects throughout the body. A 3-year follow up study of methamphetamine users in recovery found that individuals who injected the drug reported significantly more severe symptoms of depression than smokers and intranasal users.<sup>38</sup> While dosing characteristics vary between methamphetamine users, binge episodes consisting of persistent and excessive administration of the drug typically last for several days.<sup>30</sup> During binge episodes, individuals often suffer from anxiety, hyper-arousal, and insomnia.<sup>1</sup> Methamphetamine users often engage in detrimental personal health practices by consuming sugary food/drinks, and neglecting personal hygiene particularly during binge episodes.<sup>1,33,39</sup>

Current research shows a strong connection between methamphetamine use and a litany of psychological issues that often stem from decrease neurological functioning. Methamphetamine damages neurological processes and is expressed via maladaptive mood, behavior

and cognitions. Common psychological effects of methamphetamine include hallucinations, delusions, paranoia, psychomotor agitation, while mood disorders typically manifest as depression, anxiety, and in some cases, bipolar disorders.<sup>1,20,34</sup> Emerging research has been able to explain how the neurological effects of methamphetamine inform the psychological pathology associated with the drug. Scott et al. published an extensive meta-analysis of the neurological effects of methamphetamine use. The review incorporated 18 studies consisting of a total of 951 participants, including 487 participants with a history of methamphetamine use, and 464 normal comparison participants. The meta-analysis aimed to identify the regions of the brain, and neurological functioning that were altered due to methamphetamine use. Scott et al. found that significant deficits were associated to neurological processes related to frontostriatal and limbic circuits. The presence of methamphetamine to these regions of the brain cause cognitive deficits to episodic memory, and executive functioning.<sup>33</sup> Several studies within the meta-analysis highlight the harmful effects of methamphetamine use to episodic memory. Individuals who are dependent on the drug are unable to consciously recall experiences and negative symptoms associated with prior methamphetamine use. Diminished episodic memory may be a reason that the individual repeats past mistakes associated with their drug use.<sup>31,33</sup> Another finding of the meta-analysis was that executive dysfunction is closely related with methamphetamine use. Participants who were dependent on methamphetamine show impairments in executive functioning involving inhibition, decision making, delayed gratification, and attention.<sup>31,33</sup> Other neurological issues associated with methamphetamine addiction include psycho-motor delays and verbal-learning deficits.<sup>37</sup> Debilitated cognitive processes such as working memory and decision-making increase the likelihood for methamphetamine dependency, risky behaviors, and poorer overall health outcomes.

Methamphetamine use has disastrous effects on the brain and body, yet there is evidence to suggest that if an individual can work towards recovery, they have the potential to have positive health outcomes. Research shows that the brain is extremely resilient. Individuals who are recovering from methamphetamine addiction have shown significant decrease of psychological symptoms, and increase in cognitive functioning. In a study involving 34 methamphetamine participants in recovery, Bagheri et al. found that after a just three weeks of abstinence, participants reported a decrease in symptoms of depression, and increase in quality of life.<sup>40</sup> Research indicates that not only mood disorders may be alleviated, but also neuro-cognitive performance has been shown to increase when in recovery. Several studies on participants in recovery found that abstinent individuals were able to improve neurological functioning close to baseline standards.<sup>37,41</sup> Individuals who were in recovery, and/or had achieved abstinence from methamphetamine use displayed marked improvements in assessments

**Table 1.** Interventions for those patients in the extreme risk category.

RISK CATEGORY	RECALL EXAM	RADIOGRAPHS	SALIVARY TESTING	FLUORIDE	XYLITOL	ANTIMICROBIALS, i.e. Chlorhexidine	CALCIUM PHOSPHATE	SEALANTS (Resin-based & Glass Ionomer)	pH Neutralizing
<b>LOW</b>	6+: Every 6-12 months <6: Annual	6+: BWX every 24-36 months <6: BWX every 12-24 months	6+ & <6: Optional at baseline exam	6+ Home: OTC toothpaste 2x daily 6+ In-office: F varnish optional <6 Home: OTC toothpaste, no in-office fluoride	6+ & <6: Optional	6+: If required <6: No	6+ & <6: If required Optional for root sensitivity (adults)	6+: Optional on sound tooth surfaces <6: Optional on sound tooth surfaces	6+ & <6: No <6: No
<b>MODERATE</b>	6+: Every 4-6 months <6: Every 3-6 months	6+: BWX every 18-24 months <6: BWX every 6-12 months	6+ & <6: Recommended at baseline and recall exams	6+ Home: OTC toothpaste 2x day + OTC 0.05% NaF rinse daily 6+ In-office: Initially 1-3 applications F varnish & at recall apt. <6 Home: OTC toothpaste 2x day <6 In-office: F varnish initial visit & recall Categorifer: OTC NaF rinse	6+ & <6: 6-10 grams/day <6: Xylitol wipes & substitute for sweet treats or when unable to brush Categorifer: 2 sticks of gum of 2 mints 4x day (in total 6-10 grams of xylitol per day)	6+: If required <6: Recommend for categorifer	6+: If required Optional for root sensitivity (adults) <6: Brush with smear (0-2 yrs) or pea size (3-6 yrs) 1x day, leave on at bedtime	6+: Optional on sound tooth surfaces <6: Fluoride-releasing sealants of glass ionomers on deep pits and fissures	6+: If required <6: No
<b>HIGH</b>	6+: Every 3-4 months <6: Every 1-3 months	6+: BWX every 6-18 months <6: Anterior PAX & BWX every 6-12 months	6+ & <6: Required at baseline and recall exams	6+ Home: 1.1% NaF toothpaste 2x day 6+ In-office: Initially 1-3 applications F varnish & at recall apt. <6 Home: OTC toothpaste 2x day <6 In-office: F varnish initial visit & recall Categorifer: OTC NaF rinse	6+ & <6: 6-10 grams/day <6: Xylitol wipes & substitute for sweet treats or when unable to brush Categorifer: 2 sticks of gum of 2 mints 4x day	6+: 0.12% CHX gluconate 10 ml rinse for 1 minute/day for one week each month Antimicrobial therapy should be done in conjunction with restorative treatment as needed <6: Recommend for categorifer	6+: If required <6: Brush with smear (0-2yrs) or pea size (3-6 yrs) 1x day, leave on at bedtime	6+: Recommended <6: Fluoride-releasing sealants of glass ionomers on deep pits and fissures	6+: If required <6: No
<b>EXTREME</b> (High risk plus dry mouth or special needs) 1 or more cavitated lesions plus hypocalcification is considered extreme risk	6+: Every 3 months <6: Every 1-3 months	6+: BWX every 6 months <6: Anterior PAX & BWX every 6-12 months	6+ & <6: Required at baseline and recall exams	6+ Home: 1.1% NaF toothpaste 1-2x day & 0.05% NaF rinse when mouth feels dry & especially after eating or snacking 6+ In-office: Initially 1-3 applications F varnish & at recall apt. <6 Home: OTC toothpaste 2x day <6 In-office: F varnish initial visit & recall Categorifer: OTC NaF rinse	6+ & <6: 6-10 grams/day <6: Xylitol wipes & substitute for sweet treats or when unable to brush Categorifer: 2 sticks of gum of 2 mints 4x day	6+: 0.12% CHX gluconate 10 ml rinse for 1 minute/day for one week each month Antimicrobial therapy should be done in conjunction with restorative treatment <6: Recommend for categorifer	6+: Apply paste several times daily <6: Brush with smear (0-2yrs) or pea size (3-6 yrs) 1x day, leave on at bedtime	6+: Recommended <6: Fluoride-releasing sealants of glass ionomers on deep pits and fissures	6+: Acid neutralizing rinses/gum/mints if mouth feels dry, after breakfast, snacking, & at bedtime <6: No

Adapted from: Jessoon I, Budenz BW, Featherstone BD, Ramos-Gomez FI, Spady WK, Young DA. Clinical protocols for caries management by risk assessment. J Calif Dent Assoc. 2007;35(10):714-723. Ramos-Gomez F, Crystal NO, My MW, Gao JJ, Featherstone BD. Pediatric dental carie: prevention and management protocols based on caries risk assessment. J Calif Dent Assoc. 2010;38(10):746-761.

of fine motor functioning, attention, processing speed, memory, mental flexibility, and verbal fluency.<sup>32,37,41</sup> Furthermore, longer-term abstinence has been associated with reports of discernable improvement in mood and reduction of emotional distress.<sup>41</sup> If abstinence from methamphetamine abuse is sustained, there is data to suggest that structural recovery of neurological composition may occur. Morales et al. found that methamphetamine dependent individuals who were able to attain abstinence for one month displayed an increase of gray matter in all of the cortical regions that were assessed.<sup>42</sup> Continued abstinence from methamphetamine use has been shown to correlate with increase gray matter density. A 2005 study found that participants who achieved long term abstinence (6 months or more) had greater prefrontal grey-matter density and less impairment of frontal executive functioning compared to participants who reported short-term abstinence (less than 6 months).<sup>32</sup> These findings provide strong evidence for individuals who suffer from methamphetamine addiction can recovery to become well-functioning both cognitively and physically.

**4. Recommendations for dental treatment**

As health care professionals, it is essential that we understand the powerful effects of methamphetamine abuse on the individual and on the community. An appreciation of the interrelated bio-psycho-social factors that contribute to the cycles of methamphetamine abuse is essential for comprehensive treatment. The harmful impact of methamphetamine use, such as neurological deficits in episodic memory, increase rates of psychological disorders, and serious physiological health concerns are interrelated. Moreover, health professionals should be aware of the comorbid nature of methamphetamine use with other psychological and substance abuse disorders.

When dealing with dental disease, it is valuable to know the adverse effects of methamphetamine on oral health. Contrary to common belief, research indicates that intravenous (injection) administration of methamphetamine has been linked with increased rates of dental disease as compared to smoking or inhaling.<sup>39,43</sup> Route of administration is pertinent information for dentists to gather when creating a treatment plan to combat dental disease with a person who is actively using methamphetamine. Thorough information gathering regarding daily activities, such as dietary habits, will also help lead to effective dental treatment. Methamphetamine users have reported increased consumption of sugary drinks, which has been known to cause to increased rates in dental carries with users.<sup>39,43,44</sup>

**4.1. Empathetic communication throughout treatment enhances outcomes**

This demographic also suffers from periodontal disease which may lead to tooth loss. All information received from a patient should be met with appreciation and empathy. In order to increase likelihood of consistent care, gather information

about the patient's experiences navigating through the health care system. Identify barriers to treatment along, with patient's strengths and concerns about their dental health. In a large urban sample of 571 methamphetamine users, Shetty et al. found that 40 percent of participants felt embarrassed about their dental appearance.<sup>45</sup> Promoting dental health and addressing aesthetic concerns can be a powerful tool to increase mood, confidence, and attitudes towards change. Collaboratively create a treatment plan that focuses on attainable goals centered on harm reduction.

The authors recommend the implementation of caries risk assessment protocols for "extreme risk" patients.<sup>46</sup> (Table 1)

Those patients who express the desire to recover from methamphetamine use are of course the individuals most likely to benefit from our interventions. It is helpful if the dental team can collaborate with the patient's physician to facilitate a referral to a drug treatment program/ facility. A letter tailored to high caries risk

patients may be mailed to the patient as follow-up to the office visit. Additionally, the letter may be sent as a copy to the physician of record for the patient. These measures help to remind the patient as well as the physician of the interprofessional collaboration that is occurring on the patient's behalf, and to serve as reminders of the recommendations for home care.

If methamphetamine use continues any treatment rendered by the dentist will not have the probability of success. There is promise in the use of silver diamine fluoride as an agent to halt the progression of caries disease for patients in recovery or for those individuals who have already recovered from their addiction to this substance.<sup>47,48,49</sup> Prior to treatment of carious surfaces with SDF, informed consent must include a discussion of staining and discoloration of affected surfaces, as discussed by the authors.<sup>48,49</sup>

The patterns and severity of dental disease associated with methamphetamine use have been studied. Brown et al, in a project published in the Journal of the California Dental Association, found

Dear (Patient Z),

Our assessment indicates that you are at extreme risk of new dental decay in the near future because you have (fill in the blank) and you have severe "dry mouth" due to (fill in the blank). We want you to move to a safer situation to avoid new decay if at all possible. Please do the following right away:

- Complete a caries bacterial test with us today (as a base line before antibacterial therapy). We will know the results of this test in three days.
- Complete a saliva flow measurement to confirm your extreme dry mouth. This is a very simple test that we will complete today as part of the bacterial assessment.
- Review your dietary and oral hygiene habits with us and receive instructions about how to improve them both. The most important thing is to reduce the number of between-meal sweet snacks that contain carbohydrates, especially sugar. Substitution by snacks rich in protein, such as cheese, will also help as well as the xylitol gum or candies recommended below.
- Brush twice daily with a new strong toothpaste, either Control RX or Prevident Plus toothpaste (5,000 parts per million fluoride). We will provide you with some today. This is to be used twice daily in place of your regular toothpaste.
- Rinse for one minute, once a day with a special antibacterial mouthrinse that we will provide you with today. It is called Peridex or Periogard and has an active ingredient called chlorhexidine gluconate at 0.12 percent. You will use this once daily just before going to bed at night (10 ml for one minute), but only for one week each month. You must use this at least one hour after brushing with the 5,000 ppm fluoride toothpaste.
- Get a fluoride varnish treatment for all of your teeth every three months at your caries recall exams.
- Receive the necessary restorative work such as fillings and crowns, as needed, in a minimally invasive fashion.
- Suck or chew xylitol candies or gum four times daily. You can obtain supplies from us today or we can help you buy these elsewhere.
- Use a special paste that contains calcium and phosphate (e.g. MI paste). Apply it several times daily to your teeth. We will teach you how to do this properly.
- Obtain a thorough professional cleaning during your current visit.
- Get a sealant treatment on all of the biting surfaces of your back teeth to keep them from being reinfected with the bacteria that cause dental decay.
- Use a baking soda rinse (or similar neutralizing product) four to six times daily during the day. You can make this yourself by shaking up two teaspoons of baking soda in an eight-ounce bottle of water.
- Please return when called for a re-evaluation in about one month.
- Please return when requested for a caries recall exam in three months.
- Get new bitewing radiographs (X-rays) about every six months until no cavitated lesions are evident.
- Come in for another caries bacterial test at the three-month visit or sooner to compare results with your first visit to check whether the chlorhexidine is working satisfactorily.
- Receive a review of your use of chlorhexidine and Control RX/Prevident and oral hygiene at that visit.
- Come in for a thorough professional cleaning as needed for your periodontal health.
- Get another fluoride varnish treatment of all teeth again at three-month caries recall visit and another set of bitewing X-rays at six months.

We will provide you with a timetable to help you to remember all of these procedures.

Although this sounds like a lot of things to do and to remember, this intensive therapy is necessary to stop the rapid destruction of your teeth. It can really work, and if you are willing to put in the time and effort, you can clear up your mouth, gums, and teeth and avoid costly restorative dental work in the future. Please help us to help you.

Practitioner signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Patient signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

that methamphetamine users had higher decayed, missing, and filled teeth (DMFT), and that the duration of use significantly increased this score.<sup>50</sup> Recent analysis of this demographic corroborates this finding, and adds to the current knowledge base by establishing that methamphetamine users were twice as likely to have untreated caries as a control group (non-users), and four times as likely to have “caries experience”. The data published by this group also found, counter to the popular perception that smoking methamphetamine causes the most severe manifestations of “meth mouth”, that injection users of MA had significantly higher rates of tooth decay compared with noninjectors.<sup>51</sup> Periodontal disease was also found to be “unusually high” among meth users. “Whereas 37% of adults aged 35 to 49 years in the US general population have total periodontitis, more than 89% of the MA

users showed total periodontitis”.<sup>45</sup> Xerostomia and dehydration associated with meth use (mediated by alpha-2 receptors in the brain) causes users to crave sugar, and these individuals crave and typically drink “large quantities of soft drinks”.<sup>43</sup> Additionally, oral hygiene may suffer significantly during periods of heavy drug use.<sup>43</sup> Bruxism is reported by 68% of meth users in a study of the effects of chronic meth use on oral health.<sup>5</sup>

#### Author contributions

Equal contribution to the paper.

#### Acknowledgments

The authors declare no conflict of interest related to this study. There are no conflicts of interest and no financial interests to be disclosed.

#### References

- Gonzales R, Mooney L, Rawson RA. The methamphetamine problem in the United States. *Annu Rev Public Health*. 2010;31:385-398. doi: 10.1146/annurev.publhealth.012809.103600. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (191)
- Dobkin C, Nicosia N. The war on drugs: methamphetamine, public health, and crime. *Am Econ Rev*. 2009;99(1):324-349. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (141) Scopus (54)
- Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA) Data, Outcomes, and Quality [Internet]. 2002-2012 [updated 2014 Sept 14; cited 2016 March 3]. Available from: <http://archive.samhsa.gov/data/default.aspx>
- Hoffman, M. Vice News [Internet]. 2016 [updated 2016 Jan 6; cited 2016 March 12]. [Full text link:]
- U.S. Customs and Border Protection: Office of Intelligence and Operations Coordination [Internet]. 2009 [updated 2010; cited 2016 March 5]. [Full text link]
- United Nations Office on Drug and Crime [Internet]. 2008 [cited 2016 Feb 21]. Available from: [http://www.unodc.org/documents/about-unodc/AR08\\_WEB.pdf](http://www.unodc.org/documents/about-unodc/AR08_WEB.pdf)
- Ompad DC, Galea S, Fuller CM, Phelan D, Vlahov D. Club drug use among minority substance users in New York City. *J Psychoactive Drugs*. 2004;36(3):397-399. doi: 10.1080/02791072.2004.10400039. [PubMed] Google Scholar (22) Scopus (17)
- Ompad DC, Galea S, Fuller CM, Edwards V, Vlahov D. Ecstasy use among Hispanic and black substance users in New York City. *Subst Use Misuse*. 2005;40(9-10):1399-1407. doi: 10.1081/JA-200066960 [Full text link] Google Scholar (22) Scopus (14)
- Winslow BT, Voorhees KI, Pehl KA. Methamphetamine abuse. *Am Fam Physician*. 2007;76(8):1169-174. [Full text links] [Free Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (144)
- Rawson RA, Gonzales R, Obert JL, McCann MJ, Brethen P. Methamphetamine use among treatment-seeking adolescents in Southern California: participant characteristics and treatment response. *J Subst Abuse Treat*. 2005;29(2):67-74. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2005.04.001 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (79) Scopus (52)
- Messina N, Marinelli-Casey P, Hillhouse M, et al. Childhood adverse events and methamphetamine use among men and women. *J Psychoactive Drugs*. 2008;Suppl 5:399-409-409. [PubMed] Google Scholar (25) Scopus (19)
- Brown AH, Domier CP, Rawson RA. Stimulants, sex, and gender. *Sex Addict Compulsivity*. 2005;12(2-3):169-180. doi: 10.1080/10720160500203674 [Full text links] Google Scholar (29)
- Buchacz K, McFarland W, Kellogg TA, et al. Amphetamine use is associated with increased HIV incidence among men who have sex with men in San Francisco. *AIDS*. 2005 Sep 2;19(13):1423-1424. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (172) Scopus (122)
- Frosch D, Shoptaw S, Huber A, Rawson RA, Ling W. Sexual HIV risk among gay and bisexual male methamphetamine abusers. *J Subst Abuse Treat*. 1996;13(6):483-486. [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (222) Scopus (158)
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. HIV Surveillance Report [Internet]. 2007 [cited 2016 Feb 22]. [http://www.cdc.gov/hiv/pdf/statistics\\_hiv\\_surveillance\\_special\\_report\\_no\\_7.pdf](http://www.cdc.gov/hiv/pdf/statistics_hiv_surveillance_special_report_no_7.pdf). Wilkerson
- Wilkerson JM, Noor SW, Breckenridge ED, Adeboye AA, Rosser BR. Substance-use and sexual harm reduction strategies of methamphetamine-using men who have sex with men and inject drugs. *AIDS Care*. 2015;27(8):1047-1054. doi: 10.1080/09540121.2015.1020280. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (5) Scopus (0)
- Barr DA. The relationship between socioeconomic status and health. *Health Disparities in the United States: Social Class, Race, Ethnicity, and Health*. Second ed. Baltimore, MD: John Hopkins University Press; 2014.
- Patrick ME, Wightman P, Schoeni RF, Schulenberg JE. Socioeconomic status and substance use among young adults: a comparison across constructs and drugs. *J Stud Alcohol Drugs*. 2012;73(5):772-782. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (109) Scopus (58)
- Pampel FC, Krueger PM, Denney JT. Socioeconomic disparities in health behaviors. *Annu Rev Sociol*. 2010;36:349-370. doi: 10.1146/annurev.soc.012809.102529. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (650) Scopus (348)
- Salo R, Flower K, Kielstein A, et al. Psychiatric comorbidity in methamphetamine dependence. *Psychiatry Res*. 2011;186(2-3):356-361. doi: 10.1016/j.psychres.2010.09.014. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (73) Scopus (46)
- Sommers I, Baskin D, Baskin-Sommers A. Methamphetamine use among young adults: health and social consequences. *Addict Behav*. 2006;31(8):1469-1476. doi: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2005.10.004 [Full text links] [PubMed] Google Scholar (143) Scopus (84)
- Leamon MH, Flower K, Salo RE, et al. Methamphetamine and paranoia: the methamphetamine experience questionnaire. *Am J Addict*. 2010;19(2):155-168. doi: 10.1111/j.1521-0391.2009.00014.x. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] Google Scholar (24) Scopus (16)
- Stinson FS, Grant BF, Dawson DA, et al. Comorbidity between DSM-IV alcohol and specific drug use disorders in the United States: results from the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related

- Conditions. *Alcohol Res Health*. 2006;29(2):94-106. [Google Scholar \(40\)](#)
24. Stinson FS, Grant BF, Dawson DA, et al. Comorbidity between DSM-IV alcohol and specific drug use disorders in the United States. *Drug Alcohol Depend*. 2005;80(1):105-116. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2005.03.009 [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(379\)](#) [Scopus \(266\)](#)
  25. Weber E, Blackstone K, Iudicello JE, et al. Neurocognitive deficits are associated with unemployment in chronic methamphetamine users. *Drug Alcohol Depend*. 2012;125(1-2):146-153. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2012.04.002. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(51\)](#) [Scopus \(38\)](#)
  26. Weinberger AH, Sofuoglu M. The impact of cigarette smoking on stimulant addiction. *Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse*. 2009;35(1):12-17. doi: 10.1080/00952990802326280. Review. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(70\)](#) [Scopus \(57\)](#)
  27. Nicosia N, Pacula RL, Kilmer B, Lundberg R, Chiesa J. RAND Drug Policy Research Center [Internet]. 2009 [cited 2016 March 6]. Available from: [http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND\\_MG829.pdf](http://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND_MG829.pdf)
  28. Hendrickson RG, Cloutier R, McConnell KJ. Methamphetamine-related emergency department utilization and cost. *Acad Emerg Med*. 2008;15(1):23-31. doi: 10.1111/j.1553-2712.2007.00006.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(39\)](#)
  29. NDEWS National Drug Early Warning System [Internet]. 2015 [cited 2016 March 6]. Available from: <https://ndews.umd.edu/publications/sentinel-community-site-scs-profiles-site>
  30. Cruickshank CC, Dyer KR. A review of the clinical pharmacology of methamphetamine. *Addiction*. 2009;104(7):1085-1099. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2009.02564.x. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(359\)](#) [Scopus \(236\)](#)
  31. Rusyniak DE. Neurologic manifestations of chronic methamphetamine abuse. *Psychiatr Clin North Am*. 2013;36(2):261-275. doi: 10.1016/j.psc.2013.02.005. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(103\)](#) [Scopus \(26\)](#)
  32. Kim SJ, Lyoo IK, Hwang J, et al. Prefrontal grey-matter changes in short-term and long-term abstinent methamphetamine abusers. *Int J Neuropsychopharmacol*. 2006;9(2):221-228. doi: 10.1017/S1461145705005699 [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(127\)](#) [Scopus \(82\)](#)
  33. Scott JC, Woods SP, Matt GE, et al. Neurocognitive effects of methamphetamine: a critical review and meta-analysis. *Neuropsychol Rev*. 2007;17(3):275-297. doi: 10.1007/s11065-007-9031-0. Review. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(427\)](#) [Scopus \(309\)](#)
  34. Nordahl TE, Salo R, Leamon M. Neuropsychological effects of chronic methamphetamine use on neurotransmitters and cognition: a review. *J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci*. 2003;15(3):317-325. doi: 10.1176/jnp.15.3.317. Review. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(325\)](#) [Scopus \(230\)](#)
  35. Rothman RB, Baumann MH, Dersch CM, et al. Amphetamine-type central nervous system stimulants release norepinephrine more potently than they release dopamine and serotonin. *Synapse*. 2001 Jan 1;39(1):32-41. doi: 10.1002/1098-2396(20010101)39:1<32::AID-SYN5>3.0.CO;2-3 [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(747\)](#) [Scopus \(557\)](#)
  36. Yamamoto BK, Moszczynska A, Gudelsky GA. Amphetamine toxicities. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. 2010;1187:101-121. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.2009.05141.x. Review. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(219\)](#) [Scopus \(162\)](#)
  37. Cadet JL, Bisagno V. Neuropsychological consequences of chronic drug use: relevance to treatment approaches. *Front Psychiatry*. 2016;6:189. doi: 10.3389/fpsy.2015.00189. eCollection 2015. Review. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(22\)](#) [Scopus \(12\)](#)
  38. Glasner-Edwards S, Mooney LJ, Marinelli-Casey P, et al. Identifying methamphetamine users at risk for major depressive disorder: findings from the methamphetamine treatment project at three-year follow-up. *Am J Addict*. 2008;17(2):99-102. doi: 10.1080/10550490701861110. [Full text links] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(24\)](#) [Scopus \(17\)](#)
  39. Shetty V, Mooney LJ, Zigler CM, et al. The relationship between methamphetamine use and increased dental disease. *J Am Dent Assoc*. 2010;141(3):307-318. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(104\)](#) [Scopus \(66\)](#)
  40. Bagheri M, Mokri A, Khosravi A, Kabir K. Effect of abstinence on depression, anxiety, and quality of life in chronic methamphetamine users in a therapeutic community. *Int J High Risk Behav Addict*. 2015;4(3):e23903. doi: 10.5812/ijhrba.23903. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(14\)](#)
  41. Iudicello JE, Woods SP, Vigil O, et al. Longer term improvement in neurocognitive functioning and affective distress among methamphetamine users who achieve stable abstinence. *J Clin Exp Neuropsychol*. 2010;32(7):704-718. doi: 10.1080/13803390903512637. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(67\)](#) [Scopus \(45\)](#)
  42. Morales AM, Lee B, Helleman G, O'Neill J, London ED. Gray-matter volume in methamphetamine dependence: cigarette smoking and changes with abstinence from methamphetamine. *Drug Alcohol Depend*. 2012;125(3):230-238. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2012.02.017. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(77\)](#) [Scopus \(55\)](#)
  43. Murphy DA, Harrell L, Fintzy R, et al. Soda consumption among methamphetamine users in the USA: impact on oral health. *Oral Health Prev Dent*. 2016;14(3):227-234. doi: 10.3290/j.ohpd.a35620. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(3\)](#) [Scopus \(2\)](#)
  44. Brown C, Krishnan S, Hursh K, et al. Dental disease prevalence among methamphetamine and heroin users in an urban setting: a pilot study. *J Am Dent Assoc*. 2012;143(9):992-1001. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(24\)](#) [Scopus \(14\)](#)
  45. Shetty V, Harrell L, Murphy DA, et al. Dental disease patterns in methamphetamine users: Findings in a large urban sample. *J Am Dent Assoc*. 2015;146(12):875-885. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2015.09.012. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(10\)](#) [Scopus \(6\)](#)
  46. Giusti L, Budenz AW, Mushiana S, Steinborn C. Caring for patients who use methamphetamine. *Dimensions in Dental Hygiene*. 2016;14(11):36-39. [Google Scholar \(0\)](#)
  47. Horst JA, Ellenikiotis H, Milgrom PM. UCSF protocol for caries arrest using silver diamine fluoride: rationale, indications, and consent. *J Calif Dent Assoc*. 2016;44(1):16-28. Review. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(55\)](#) [Scopus \(19\)](#)
  48. Giusti L, Budenz AW, Mushiana S, Steinborn C. Managing cavitated lesions in patients who abuse methamphetamine. *Decisions in Dentistry*. 2016;2(11):36,39-41. [Google Scholar \(0\)](#)
  49. *Ibid*, 46.
  50. Brown RE, Morisky DE, Silverstein SJ. Meth mouth severity in response to drug-use patterns and dental access in methamphetamine users. *J Calif Dent Assoc*. 2013;41(6):421-428. [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(8\)](#) [Scopus \(5\)](#)
  51. Shetty V, Harrell L, Clague J, et al. Methamphetamine users have increased dental disease: a propensity score analysis. *J Dent Res*. 2016;95(7):814-821. doi: 10.1177/0022034516640478. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(5\)](#) [Scopus \(4\)](#)
  52. Rommel N, Rohleder NH, Koerdt S, et al. Sympathomimetic effects of chronic methamphetamine use on oral health: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Oral Health*. 2016;16(1):59. doi: 10.1186/s12903-016-0218-8. [Full text links] [Free PMC Article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar \(6\)](#) [Scopus \(2\)](#)

**Lola K. GIUSTI**

DDS, MA, FACD, FICD, Associate Professor  
Department of Dental Practice, Arthur A. Dugoni  
School of Dentistry, University of the Pacific  
San Francisco, CA 94103, USA



**CV**

Lola Giusti is a graduate of the USC School of Dentistry. She is an Associate Professor with tenure at the Arthur A. Dugoni School of Dentistry; she has taught as well as written in the fields of Removable Prosthodontics, Radiology and Dental Ethics for fifteen years. Most recently she has published two articles on treating patients with extreme caries risk due to substances such as methamphetamine in *Decisions in Dentistry: The Journal of Multidisciplinary Care and Dimensions of Dental Hygiene*.

**Questions**

**Methamphetamine may be categorized as one of the following:**

- a. Hallucinogen;
- b. Stimulant;
- c. Sedative;
- d. Opioid.

**Methamphetamine may be synthesized:**

- a. Only in large commercial laboratories;
- b. By amateur chemists in homes, garages, and makeshift laboratories;
- c. From expensive pharmaceutical grade ingredients purchased from chemical warehouses only;
- d. Only from precursor amphetamine substrates.

**Adverse dental effects of methamphetamine include the following:**

- a. Periodontal disease;
- b. Craving for sugary drinks;
- c. Xerostomia;
- d. All of the above.

**Recovery from methamphetamine can be achieved through**

- a. Relatively easy withdrawal methods;
- b. Difficult long-term substance abuse recovery methods over a period of months or years;
- c. The use of medically prescribed drugs such as diazepam;
- d. Immediate full-time employment and reintegration into family and social networks.



<https://www.pdconf.com/cms2018/>



**Buenos Aires** Argentina  
5-8 September 2018

Home Invitation Committees Scientific Programme Dental Parliament General Information Abstracts



<http://www.worlddentalcongress.org/>

## ENDODONTIC RETREATMENT USING MTA-BASED SEALANTS IN A TOOTH WITH PERFORATION AND PERIAPICAL LESION: A CLINICAL CASE REPORT

Nayara Rodrigues Nascimento Oliveira Tavares<sup>1a</sup>, Maria Antonieta Veloso Carvalho de Oliveira<sup>1b\*</sup>, Lucas do Nascimento Tavares<sup>1c</sup>, Alexia da Mata Galvão<sup>1d</sup>, Cristiane Melo Caram<sup>1e</sup>, Gisele Rodrigues da Silva<sup>1f</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Endodontics, School of Dentistry, Federal University of Uberlândia, Uberlândia, MG, 38400-902-Brazil

<sup>a</sup>DDS, PhD

<sup>b</sup>DDS, Especialist

<sup>c</sup>DDS, Ms

<sup>d</sup>DDS, Ms

<sup>e</sup>DDS, Ms

<sup>f</sup>DDS, PhD

Received: October 25, 2017

Revised: November 08, 2017

Accepted: November 27, 2017

Published: November 28, 2017

Academic Editor: Paula Perlea, DMD, PhD, Associate Professor, "Carol Davila" University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

### Cite this article:

Rodrigues Nascimento Oliveira Tavares N, Veloso Carvalho de Oliveira MA, do Nascimento Tavares L, da Mata Galvão A, Melo Caram C, Rodrigues da Silva G. Endodontic retreatment using MTA-based sealants in a tooth with perforation and periapical lesion. *Stoma Edu J.* 2017;4(4):300-303

### ABSTRACT

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).art.7

**Introduction:** To report an endodontic retreatment with a root perforation and use of reparative cement and filling sealant based on mineral trioxide aggregate (MTA).

**Summary:** Retreatment in teeth with root perforations can reduce the longevity of the treatment, because it depends on the rapid location and proper sealing, with biocompatible materials that promote tissue repair. A female patient came to the dental office complaining of pain in tooth 36, with an indication of retreatment on it. Radiographically, it presented thickening of the periodontal ligament and periapical lesion in the mesial and distal roots, leading to the diagnosis of chronic apical periodontitis. With the help of an operative microscope, it was possible to find a perforation in the most cervical portion in the furcation region of the mesio-vestibular root canal. To treat this perforation, it was filled with MTA HP Repair, to enable preparation of root canals and subsequent filling with MTA Fillapex, through the Schilder Plus technique and execution of a 12mm relief on distal root for placement of the intra-radicular retainer. Rehabilitation of teeth with root perforations can be performed with MTA-based filling sealants, presenting satisfactory results for repairs in cases of perforations and periapical lesions.

### Key learning points:

- Root perforations are accidental unwanted complications that can occur in stages of the endodontic treatment;
- The prognosis for endodontic perforations depends on the size and location of the defect and how quickly the perforated area was sealed with biocompatible material.

**Keywords:** mineral trioxide aggregate, root canal filling materials, periapical periodontitis.

### 1. Introduction

Root perforations are accidental unwanted complications that can occur in stages of the Endodontic treatment, as preparation of the access cavity and preparation of the root canal, or as a result of the extension of resorption or iatrogenic procedures.<sup>1</sup> Of these, 53% of iatrogenic perforations occur during the insertion of intra radicular retainers and the remaining 47% are induced during routine endodontic treatment.<sup>2</sup>

One of the most important causes of failure in endodontic treatment is the dental perforation at different places, among which the perforations in the furcation region have the worst prognosis. Perforations lead to inflammatory response in the periodontal region, which can cause irreversible

damage of the periodontal ligament or even dental loss.<sup>3</sup>

The prognosis for endodontic perforations depends on the size and location of the defect and how quickly the perforated area was sealed with biocompatible material. A variety of materials such as zinc-oxide eugenol, amalgam, Cavit, composite resin, glass ionomer and mineral trioxide aggregate (MTA) have been suggested to seal these perforations.<sup>2,3,4</sup>

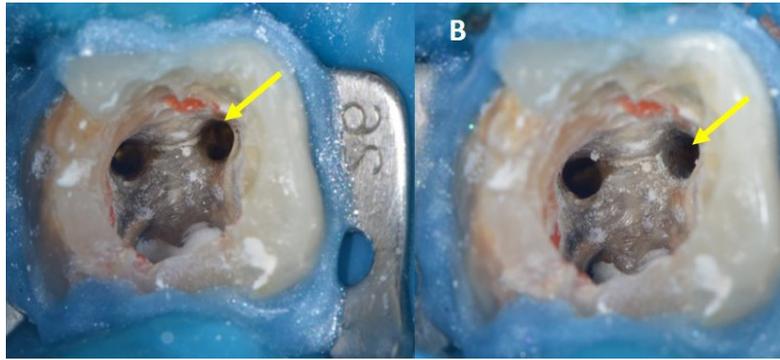
The introduction of MTA by Torabinejad in 1993 had a great impact on the endodontic practice, increasing the treatment success rates. In addition to its superior sealing properties, studies have shown that MTA has excellent biocompatibility when placed in contact with the periradicular tissues.<sup>2,5</sup> It was initially recommended as filling material, but

### \*Corresponding author:

Dr Maria Antonieta Veloso Carvalho de Oliveira, DDS, PhD, Department of Endodontics, School of Dentistry, Federal University of Uberlândia, Avenida Pará 1720, Campus Umuarama, Bloco 4L, Sala 4LA28, Uberlândia, MG, 38400-902-Brazil, Tel/Fax: +55 34 32258103, e-mail: mariaoliveira@ufu.br



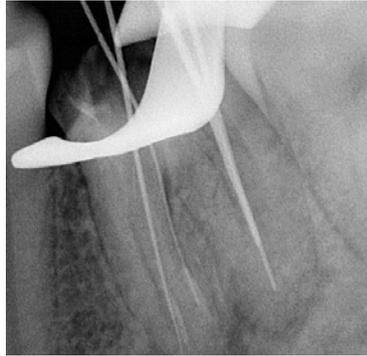
**Figure 1.** Initial Radiography.



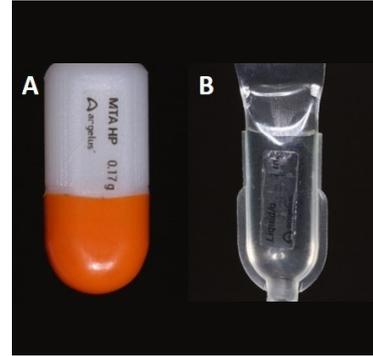
**Figure 2.** A. Initial aspect of the perforation; B. Aspect after placement of MTA HP Repair.



**Figure 3.** Radiographic aspect after the placement of MTA HP Repair in the perforation.



**Figure 4.** Odontometrics radiography.



**Figure 5.** Product used for sealing the perforation - MTA HP Repair Sealant (Angelus Indústria de Produtos Odontológicos) A. Powder capsule; B. Liquid (distilled water).



**Figure 6.** Figure 6. Manipulation of MTA HP Repair reparative sealant. A. Powder; B. Liquid; C. Insertion with MTA instrument.

also features high success rates in pulp capping, pulpotomy, apical barrier formation in open apices and root perforation repair.<sup>6</sup>

The purpose of this clinical case report was to report an endodontic retreatment with presence of root perforation in the furcation region, in which reparative cement and filling sealant based on mineral trioxide aggregate (MTA) were used.

## 2. Clinical Case Report

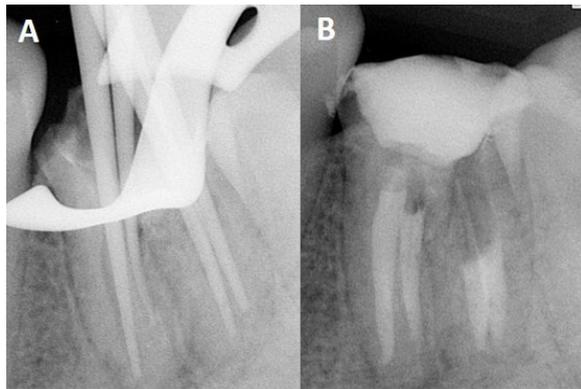
A female patient came to the dental office complaining of pain, for retreatment of element 36. Radiographically, it presented thickening of the periodontal ligament and periapical lesion in the mesial and distal roots, leading to the diagnosis of chronic apical periodontitis (Fig. 1).

Through radiographies with angulation to mesial and distal it was possible to check the presence of 4 canals. In the first session, the following actions were performed: a crown opening, location of the canals and removal of the filling material with an

ultrasound flat tip Irrisonic (Helse Dental Technology, São Paulo, Brazil). After 3 days, the patient returned and with an operative microscope it was possible to locate the perforation in the most cervical portion in the furcation region in the mesio vestibular root, which was covered by red resin (Fig. 2A). Intra canal medication based on calcium hydroxide (Biodinâmica Química e Farmacêutica, Paraná, Brazil) and a saline solution were used.

In the next session, the deviation in the mesio canal was filled with MTA HP Repair (Angelus Indústria de Produtos Odontológicos, Paraná, Brazil) and glass ionomer (S.S. White Duflex, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil) to enable performing the instrumentation of canals avoiding the expansion of the perforation (Fig. 3).

In the same session, the remaining gutta-percha present in the distal canal was removed, electronic odontometrics was performed, and the tooth received calcium hydroxide intra canal medication (Biodinâmica Química e Farmacêutica, Paraná, Brazil).



**Figure 7.** A. Try-in of the gutta-percha points; B. Final radiographic aspect after filling.



**Figure 8.** Follow-up radiography after 7 months.

Within 4 weeks, patient asymptomatic, the working length was confirmed via apical and radiographic locator (Fig. 4) and the perforation was filled again with MTA HP REPAIR (Angelus Indústria de Produtos Odontológicos, Paraná, Brazil) (Figs. 5 and 6) in order to increase the perforation protection (Fig. 2B). Medication was changed inside the canals.

After a month with medication, the total biomechanical preparation was performed, with the Oregon technique and intra canal medication was provided again. The patient returned after 15 days without pain, with the presence of periapical repair, and the canals were filled with gutta-percha and sealant (Fig. 7). MTA Fillapex (Angelus Indústria de Produtos Odontológicos, Paraná, Brazil) was applied using the Schilder Plus technique at the CDC adhesion level, and the distal canal was left with a 12mm relief for the placement of intra radicular retainer

After 7 months of follow-up, the patient does not present, clinically, pain symptoms and radiographically there was repair of the bone resorption in the mesial and distal roots (Fig. 8).

### 3. Discussion

The purpose of repairing a root perforation is to maintain a healthy periodontal, in juxtaposition with the perforation place, so that it is free of persistent inflammation and preventing or reestablishing the periodontal ligament insertion to nearby tissues. The success of the perforation repair depends on a good sealing of the perforated location with a biocompatible material and that it maintains the health conditions of the periodontal ligament.<sup>7</sup>

Some authors report that MTA can be used to repair root perforations with predictable results, since in examined cases, teeth did not present pathological changes after 12 to 45 months, and more than 82% of treated patients exhibited radiographic success with absence of pain.<sup>8,9,10</sup>

According to Siew 2015, in a revision conducted with a total of 188 perforations included in the analysis, a success rate of 72.5% was concluded, regardless of the materials used, and of 80.9% for the use of MTA. These results suggested that non-surgical repair using MTA material can result in a higher success rate compared to other materials.<sup>7,11</sup>

What differentiates MTA from other materials is its ability to promote the regeneration of the

sealant, thereby facilitating the regeneration of the periodontal ligament. Therefore, it establishes an effective sealing of root perforations and can be considered a potential repair material that improves the prognosis of perforated teeth that otherwise would be compromised.<sup>2,11</sup>

Therefore, the choice of the material used in this clinical case both for the perforation repair and the filling sealant was based on the most recent literature. The radiographic follow-up shows that the success of the case represents what is found by other writers, with absence of pain, or periapical changes.

The ability to promote a proper sealing is a primary factor in the attempt to restore periodontal health,<sup>2</sup> and this must consider the technical skill and professional features and characteristics of the material used. The new formulations of the restorative sealant based on MTA facilitated the insertion of the material, mainly in small cavities or difficult access.

Burst perforations interfere in the dental element prognosis. The mesio vestibular root of the upper molars and the mesial root of the lower molars are highly susceptible to this type of perforation due to the thin root walls.<sup>1</sup> In addition to the limitation of sealing, the difficulty in determining the perforation location, its size and shape can be limiting for the case. Using microscope surgery is an effective tool in the detection and treatment of root perforations, and access to this technology was essential for the success of this case.<sup>12</sup>

### 4. Conclusion

The reparative and filling sealant based on MTA, in its composition, has effective and satisfactory results in the treatment of root perforations, mainly when associated with technologies such as the operating microscope.

### Authors' Contributions

Elaboration of the article - NR; Prosthetic rehabilitation of the clinical case, Literature review - LN; Literature review, Photos of the clinical case - AM; Implementation of the clinical case - CM; Revision of article to the guidelines - GR; Implementation of the clinical case, Final revision of the article - MA.

### Acknowledgments

The authors report no conflict of interest and there was no external source of funding for the present study.

## References

1. Froughreyhani M, Milani AS, Barakatein B, Shiezadeh V. Treatment of a strip perforation using Root MTA: a case report. *Iran Endod J.* 2013;8(2):80-83. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(8\)](#) [Scopus \(7\)](#)
2. Nagpal R, Manuja N, Pandit IK, Rallan M. Surgical management of iatrogenic perforation in maxillary central incisor using mineral trioxide aggregate. *BMJ Case Rep.* 2013;2013. doi: 10.1136/bcr-2013-200124. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(4\)](#) [Scopus \(2\)](#)
3. Haghgoo R, Abbasi F. Treatment of furcal perforation of primary molars with ProRoot MTA versus Root MTA: a laboratory study. *Iran Endod J.* 2013; 8(2):52-54. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(10\)](#) [Scopus \(5\)](#)
4. Unal GC, Maden M, Isidan T. Repair of furcal iatrogenic perforation with mineral trioxide aggregate: two years follow-up of two cases. *Eur J Dent.* 2010;4(4):475-481. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(32\)](#)
5. Asgary S, Motazedian HR, Parirokh M, et al. S. Twenty years of research on mineral trioxide aggregate: a scientometric report. *Iran Endod J.* 2013;8(1):1-5. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[Free PMC Article\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(14\)](#) [Scopus \(13\)](#)
6. Torabinejad M, Parirokh M. Mineral trioxide aggregate: a comprehensive literature review--part II: leakage and biocompatibility investigations. *J Endod.* 2010;36(2):190-202. doi: 10.1016/j.joen.2009.09.010. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(670\)](#) [Scopus \(373\)](#)
7. Siew K, Lee AH, Cheung GS. Treatment outcome of repaired root perforation: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Endod.* 2015;41(11):1795-1804. doi: 10.1016/j.joen.2015.07.007. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(14\)](#) [Scopus \(6\)](#)
8. Parirokh M, Torabinejad M. Mineral trioxide aggregate: a comprehensive literature review--Part I: chemical, physical, and antibacterial properties. *J Endod.* 2010;36(1):16-27. doi: 10.1016/j.joen.2009.09.006. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(746\)](#) [Scopus \(402\)](#)
9. Krupp C, Bargholz C, Brüsehaber M, Hülsmann M. Treatment outcome after repair of root perforations with mineral trioxide aggregate: a retrospective evaluation of 90 teeth. *J Endod.* 2013;39(11):1364-1368. doi: 10.1016/j.joen.2013.06.030. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(31\)](#) [Scopus \(15\)](#)
10. Parirokh M, Torabinejad M. Mineral trioxide aggregate: a comprehensive literature review--Part III: clinical applications, drawbacks, and mechanism of action. *J Endod.* 2010;36(3):400-413. doi: 10.1016/j.joen.2009.09.009. Review. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(805\)](#) [Scopus \(415\)](#)
11. Mente J, Leo M, Panagidis D, Saure D, Pfeifferle T. Treatment outcome of mineral trioxide aggregate: repair of root perforations-long-term results. *J Endod.* 2014;40(6):790-196. doi: 10.1016/j.joen.2014.02.003. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(35\)](#) [Scopus \(16\)](#)
12. Wu D, Shi W, Wu J, et al. The clinical treatment of complicated root canal therapy with the aid of a dental operating microscope. *Int Dent J.* 2011;61(5):261-266. doi: 10.1111/j.1875-595X.2011.00070.x. [\[Full text links\]](#) [\[PubMed\]](#) [Google Scholar \(18\)](#) [Scopus \(5\)](#)

## Nayara Rodrigues Nascimento Oliveira TAVARES

DDS, Especialist  
Department of Endodontics, School of Dentistry  
Federal University of Uberlândia  
Uberlândia, MG, 38400-902-Brazil



## CV

Dr Rodrigues Nascimento Oliveira Tavares has a Master's Degree in Integrated Clinic with emphasis on endodontics and restoration of endodontically treated teeth. She is a specialist in Endodontics certified by Centro Universitário do Triângulo (UNITRI). Since 2015 she has been volunteering in the extension project: Clinical care for patients in need of endodontic and restorative treatment in molar teeth. She has a college degree in Dentistry awarded by the School of Dentistry at Federal University of Uberlândia.

## Questions

### Which perforations have the worst prognosis?

- a. Apical region;
- b. Furcation region;
- c. Cervical region;
- d. Middle region.

### Which materials have been suggested to seal perforation?

- a. Amalgam, glass ionomer, MTA;
- b. Coltosol;
- c. Ceramic;
- d. Zirconia.

### In which area was the perforation identified?

- a. Mesio buccal canal;
- b. Distal canal;
- c. Mesio lingual canal;
- d. Mesial canal.

### Which material was used in order to repair the perforation?

- a. Amalgam;
- b. MTA;
- c. Glass ionomer;
- d. Cavit.

## How to reach the gold standard in prophylaxis: Guided Biofilm Therapy

Lately, more and more dental equipment companies have created associations to educate their users so as to increase the visibility of their products.

Thus, EMS - Electro Medical Systems S.A., a Swiss company, in an attempt to disseminate the unique Guided Biofilm Therapy (GBT) prophylaxis concept based on the scientific studies of Per Axelsson and Jan Lindhe<sup>1-3</sup> from the Göteborg University, Sweden founded the Swiss Dental Academy. It provides practitioners with training courses for them to adopt a clinical protocol for the guided biofilm treatment and best patient care practices. Since its creation in 2005, it has trained over 35,000 practitioners from over 25 countries around the world. I have also been the recipient of such a guided biofilm management course.

During the IDS 2017, out of a multitude of dental prophylaxis devices, I noticed the the Ultra-Compact Prophylaxis Station+ at the EMS stand. The device is based on the Airflow® Prophylaxis Master developed by the EMS Research Center following over 100,000 hours of technical and clinical testing in collaboration with top dental professionals around the world. The device was designed to meet the highest standards of performance, safety and comfort, being built to meet the 3 basic treatments of the Guided Biofilm Therapy (GBT):

1. Removing supragingival biofilms, stains and young calculus from natural teeth, restorations and implants. It is performed in a single cleaning and polishing procedure with the Airflow Handpiece made of medical-grade resin bodies and new generation thermo-disinfectable materials;

2. Removing subgingival biofilms from periodontal and peri-implant pockets from 4 to 9 mm. It is carried out with the Perioflow® Handpiece and Plus powder which ensures effective elimination of the biofilm, sustained reduction in bacteria, prevention of tooth loss or loss of implants;

3. Removing the supra and subgingival residual calculus. It is done with the ergonomic Piezon® Led instrument based on the revolutionary No-Pain technology, ideal for conservative treatments and minimally invasive therapies. The instrument has an optimal diameter with a narrow tip for better visibility and accessibility, alongside a 5,000 Kelvin built-in lamp that provides natural light. All the unique EMS Piezon tips are made of surgical stainless steel.

In addition to the qualities of Airflow® Prophylaxis Master, the Ultra-Compact Prophylaxis Station+ has the following

advantages:

- Pressurization Tower

Automatic pressurization system pressurizing and depressurizing within seconds with a 360° integrated magnetic connection.

- Interactive Touch Panel

Simple and ergonomic touch panel comes with a 10 level responsive interface that regulates and manually adjusts temperature and volume control feature with operating sound notifications and maintenance reminder.

- New Cord

Durable and more efficient, the new EMS cord has a 'plug-and-play' system that is easily detachable and simple to service.

- Foot-Pedal Wireless

Wireless stainless steel foot-pedal with boost mode and 360° power activation access.

- External Filters

Transparent air & water filters allowing for an easy check at a glance.

- Purge System

Completely integrated Airflow® and Piezon® waterline purge system cleans fluid lines in under a minute.

- New No Pain Technology

Dynamic response feature automatically regulating the output power according to the required force to remove calculus.

- Seamless Design

Easy to clean and maintain. All cables are stored in the station to eliminate trip hazards.

- Ultra-compact

Efficient space management.

- Independent Bottled Water Supply

No need for an external water connection.

- Easy to Move and Store

360° movement.

- Extra Storage Space

For additional powder bottles.

The Ultra-Compact Prophylaxis Station+ is an effective alternative to reach the gold standard in prophylaxis: Guided Biofilm Therapy (GBT).

**Florin - Eugen Constantinescu**

DMD, PhD Student

Editorial Director, Product News



The Ultra-Compact Prophylaxis Station+  
(EMS - Electro Medical Systems S.A., CH-1260 Nyon, Switzerland)  
<https://www.ems-dental.com/en/accessories/airflow-station-plus>

### References

1. Axelsson P, Nyström B, Lindhe J. The long-term effect of a plaque control program on tooth mortality, caries and periodontal disease in adults. Results after 30 years of maintenance. *J Clin Periodontol.* 2004;31(9):749-757. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-051X.2004.00563.x
2. Paulander J, Wennström JL, Axelsson P, Lindhe J. Some risk factors for periodontal bone loss in 50-year-old individuals. A 10-year cohort study. *J Clin Periodontol.* 2004;31(7):489-496. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-051X.2004.00514.x
3. Ramberg P, Axelsson P, Lindhe J. Plaque formation at healthy and inflamed gingival sites in young individuals. *J Clin Periodontol.* 1995;22(1):85-88.

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).prodnews.1

Breath mentor appliance in the oral cavity  
to prevent snoring, sleep apnea



You can have refreshing morning and lively life  
just wearing it without any surgery or drug

**Kyung Hee Marronnier Orthodontic Dental Lab**

**Address** Store No.204  
21, Im un-ro 1-gil, Dongdaemun-gu, Seoul,  
South Korea 130-792  
**Tel** 82-2-969-2322  
**Fax** 82-2-969-2352  
**E-mail** wellex28@naver.com  
**Blog** bolg.naver.com/brmentor  
**Mobile** 82-10-3255-5365  
**Website** www.breathmentor.com



**Marian-Vladimir  
Constantinescu**

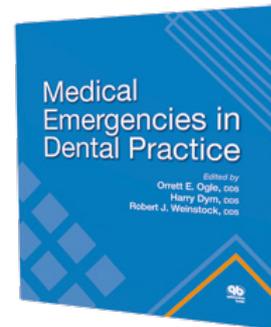
DDS, PhD

Holistic Dental & Medical Institute of  
Bucharest - ROPOSTURO, Bucharest,  
Romania

e-mail:  
dr.vladimir.constantinescu@gmail.com

## Medical Emergencies in Dental Practice

Authors: Orrett E. Ogle / Harry Dym /  
Robert J. Weinstock (Ed.)  
Publisher: Quintessence Publishing  
Language: English  
ISBN: 978-0-86715-569-3  
Edition: 1/e  
Publish Year: 2016  
Pages: 200, illustrated  
Price: 69.00 €



Dental personnel must be trained to handle medical emergencies that occur during daily treatment. Yet, efficient management of medical emergencies should be thoroughly prepared in advance.

Drs Orrett E. Ogle, Harry Dym and Robert J. Weinstock's book entitled "Medical Emergencies in Dental Practice" develops a step-by-step treatment guide as well as decision-making algorithms for the immediate treatment of patients with medical emergencies. In distinct and clearly structured chapters the readers are familiarized with pretreatment evaluation of the dental patient, essentials of an emergency kit and basic life support techniques.

Having acquired this knowledge, the readers are prepared to handle the most common medical emergency situations encountered during dental treatment such as: respiratory emergencies, acute chest pain, syncope, allergy and anaphylaxis, seizures, epilepsy, and stroke, nausea and vomiting, hemorrhagic emergencies, emergencies in the pregnant patient, hypertension and hypotension emergencies, TMJ emergencies, diabetic emergencies, malignant hyperthermia, thyroid crisis, local anesthesia emergencies, and adrenal crisis. This book provides an essential practical guide that should not be missing from the library of any dental clinic.

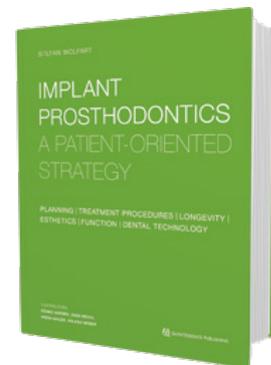
DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).bookreview.6

## Implant Prosthodontics

**A Patient-Oriented Strategy:**

**Planning | Treatment Procedures | Longevity | Esthetics | Function |  
Dental Technology**

Dental Technology  
Authors: Stefan Wolfart  
Publisher: Quintessence Publishing  
Language: English  
ISBN: 978-1-85097-282-2  
Edition: 1/e  
Publish Year: 2016  
Pages: 728, illustrated  
Price: 289.00 €



Specialized literature abounds in books about surgical aspects of oral implantology, but there is no comprehensive and systematized textbook on the implant-supported prosthodontic rehabilitation of the patient. This book entitled Implant Prosthodontics - A Patient-Oriented Strategy under the editorship of Professor Stefan Wolfart fills this gap in the literature giving a comprehensive, explanatory, and abundantly illustrated book including five parts and twenty-seven chapters.

The first part presents the Basic Principles of implant prosthodontics by analyzing patient profile, esthetic, dental prosthesis, emergencies, and implant-abutment profiles, timing of implant placement and loading protocols. Part two covers Treatment Concept and Treatment Planning starting from the medical and dental history, examination and diagnosis, establishing seven basic rules of implant prosthodontic planning for each individual clinical situation. Part three, Clinical Procedure, presents radiographic analysis, surgical guide, surgical procedures, provisional restorations, impression-taking technique, the maxillo-mandibular relationship record, fixed and removable restoration, occlusion concept, intraoral optical impression, prosthetic complications, and aftercare and recall. Part four, which deals with Restorations Concepts, analyzes one by one the single tooth gap within the esthetic zone, the multi-tooth gap or the free-end situation, severely reduced dentition and the edentulous arch. The final part is dedicated to Laboratory Procedures, fixed and removable prostheses on implants. The book ends with an Appendix of materials, instruments, equipment, and software.

Implant Prosthodontics - A Patient-Oriented Strategy is a fundamental guide for both implantologists and prosthodontists, but also for general dentists and dental technicians in which they will find a complete and systematic presentation on the implant-supported prosthodontic rehabilitation of the patient illustrated with over 2,000 figures and many flowcharts.

**Marian-Vladimir  
Constantinescu**

DDS, PhD

Holistic Dental & Medical Institute of  
Bucharest - ROPOSTURO, Bucharest,  
Romania

e-mail:  
dr.vladimir.constantinescu@gmail.com

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).bookreview.5

*The Books Review is drafted in the reviewer's sole wording and illustrates his opinions.*

## Occlusal Adjustments in Implants and Natural Dentition - 3D Occlusion

Author: Vicente Jiménez-López  
Publisher: Quintessence Publishing  
Language: English  
ISBN: 978-1-85097-292-1  
Edition: 1/e  
Publish Year: 2016  
Pages: 240, illustrated  
Price: 148.00 €



**Marian-Vladimir Constantinescu**

DDS, PhD  
Holistic Dental & Medical Institute of  
Bucharest - ROPOSTURO, Bucharest,  
Romania  
e-mail:  
dr.vladimir.constantinescu@gmail.com

Books Review

Occlusion is a very important part of maintaining the health of the stomatognathic system. Over time there have been many books on this subject, but Dr Vicente Jiménez-López manages to make a very compelling demonstration of this topic in his book entitled "Occlusal Adjustments in Implants and Natural Dentition - 3D Occlusion".

Starting from the operating philosophy that the human body needs to be evaluated from a holistic perspective for its proper functioning, it must provide the structures with a perfect balance in correlation with functional dental occlusion. After defining and illustrating the occlusion related terminology, the book presents the basic principles of organic occlusion. For any rehabilitation case it is essential that the quality of anterior guidance is evaluated first, continuing with centric relation, bilateral posterior occlusal stability and vertical dimension. These aspects are eloquently presented and illustrated in different chapters. The description and explanation of the prematurities and interferences that are the cause of the occlusal dysfunction and TMJ pathology are the outstanding achievements of this book. Completion of any oral rehabilitation case in implants and natural dentition requires occlusal adjustment in a stomatognathic system with relaxed muscles through the splint therapy. This book comes with an illustrative DVD which includes more than 200 clinical animations.

Dr Vicente Jiménez-López' book is a comprehensive presentation starting from the principles of occlusion and addressed both beginner and advanced dentists and technicians in practicing oral rehabilitation.

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).bookreview.1

## Beyond Lingual Orthodontics Vol. 1: Lingual Biomechanics

Author: Roberto Lapenta  
Publisher: Quintessence Publishing  
Language: English  
ISBN: 978-84-89873-64-3  
Edition: 1/e  
Publish Year: 2016  
Pages: 604, illustrated  
Price: 180.00 €



An orthodontist in daily practice is very frequently required by patients to use lingual orthodontic treatment for aesthetic reasons. Dr Roberto Lapenta's book entitled "Beyond Lingual Orthodontics. Vol. 1: Lingual Biomechanics" gathers his experience of lingual therapy including mistakes and achievements, successes and failures and presents useful procedures for lingual orthodontics. The book has ten chapters and is written in Spanish and English (two-column format), and each chapter has a QR code that links to demonstration videos online.

The first two chapters tackle procedures and arguments that help us develop customized protocols for each case and patient. He believes that it is very important to understand the specific biomechanics of orthodontics and in the next two chapters he shows all lingual brackets used and different methods for positioning. In chapters five and six reveals the fundamental issue of bonding considering that 30% of the treatment success is based on the bonding of brackets including their positioning, the individualization of prescription and the optimization of bonding. Facilitating many treatments is due to the use microimplants and anchorage which are explained in chapters seven and eight. The last two chapters analyze the friction and the resolution of dental crowding with lingual orthodontics.

Dr Roberto Lapenta and his collaborators have been able to provide readers with a well-structured and photographic documented book that is a step-by-step guide for improving lingual orthodontic treatment.

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).bookreview.4

**Iulia Ciolachi**

DMD  
Holistic Dental & Medical Institute of  
Bucharest - ROPOSTURO, Bucharest,  
Romania  
e-mail:  
dr.iuliaciolachi@yahoo.ro

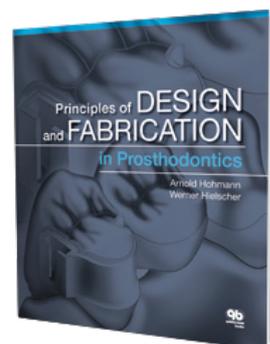
*The Books Review is drafted in the reviewer's sole wording and illustrates his opinions.*

**Florin-Eugen Constantinescu**

DDS, PhD Student  
Holistic Dental & Medical Institute of  
Bucharest - ROPOSTURO, Bucharest,  
Romania  
e-mail:  
dr.florin.constantinescu@gmail.com

**Principles of Design and Fabrication in Prosthodontics**

Author: Arnold Hohmann / Werner Hielscher  
Publisher: Quintessence Publishing  
Language: English  
ISBN: 978-0-86715-612-6  
Edition: 1/e  
Publish Year: 2016  
Pages: 408, illustrated  
Price: 128.00 €

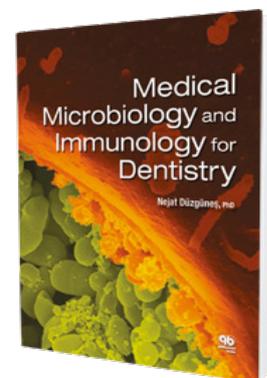


"Principles of Design and Fabrication in Prosthodontics", a book written by Arnold Hohmann and Werner Hielscher covers the working steps in the design and fabrication of restoration and dentures. It is addressed to advanced dental students and technicians. The textbook has nine chapters and describes the philosophy behind prosthodontic design, being a genuine guide. It presents the working principles and features of preprosthetics, coronal restoration, partial and removable partial dentures, telescopic and resilient anchoring and supporting elements, as well as the basic terms in the statics and dynamics of partial dentures. There is a complex chapter dealing with complete dentures which presents most techniques of design and fabrication, such as Gysi, Hildebrandt, Schreinmakers, Gerber, Ludwig and APFNT System. The book approaches the topic of implantology describing the implants types, the component parts, the indications and prosthodontics in implantology. After reading this book, dental technicians have the ability to carry out successful prosthodontic work much better than those who have not read it yet.

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).bookreview.3

**Medical Microbiology and Immunology for Dentistry**

Author: Nejat Düzgünes  
Publisher: Quintessence Publishing  
Language: English  
ISBN: 978-0-86715-647-8  
Edition: 1/e  
Publish Year: 2016  
Pages: 306, illustrated  
Price: 118.00 €



Nejat Düzgünes, PhD, currently Professor in the Department of Biomedical Sciences at the University of the Pacific Arthur A. Dugoni School of Dentistry decided to write this book entitled Medical Microbiology and Immunology for Dentistry specifically addressed to dentists, because all medical microbiology textbooks are generally much too detailed for training purposes. This textbook has five parts and 41 chapters. The first part is dedicated to Immunology and presents the immune system, antibodies and complement, immune response and vaccines. The second part is about Bacteria, and talks about bacterial structure, metabolism, and genetics, bacterial pathogenesis, antibacterial chemotherapy, sterilization, disinfection, and antisepsis, microbial identification and molecular diagnostics and illustrates a lot of bacterial types. Oral microbiology is covered in two major chapters: Oral Microflora and Caries, and Periodontal and Endodontic Infections. A discussion about Fungi, fungal structure, replication, and pathogenesis, fungal diseases and antifungal chemotherapy is the content of part three. The last two parts present Viruses, Prions and Parasites along fourteen chapters. Most of the conditions treated by dentists are the result of bacterial infection and understanding the microbiology of these diseases is essential for their treatment. Through complete information on microbiology and immunology, this book is a quintessence of specialty literature and a therapeutic guide useful in each dentist's daily practice.

DOI: 10.25241/stomaeduj.2017.4(4).bookreview.2

**Mircea Ioan Popa**

MD, PhD, Professor, Head  
Microbiology Department II  
Faculty of Medicine  
"Carol Davila" University of Medicine  
and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania  
e-mail: mircea.ioan.popa@gmail.com

*The Books Review is drafted in the reviewer's sole wording and illustrates his opinions.*

Prime&Bond universal™

Moisture levels vary. Our bond won't.



Introducing Prime&Bond universal™ universal adhesive with patented Active-Guard™ Technology. Get a reliable, gap-free bond with virtually no post-operative sensitivity on over-wet and over-dried dentin.<sup>1</sup>

- All etching methods, all indications
- Active moisture control
- Active cavity spreading
- Active tubule penetration
- HEMA-, TGDMA- and bisphenol-free

[dentsplysirona.com](http://dentsplysirona.com)

<sup>1</sup> Data on file.

**NEW**

Office & Showroom  
98A Vulturilor Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> District  
RO-030857 Bucharest, Romania  
Tel: +40 774 074 094  
e-mail: [office.romania@dentsplysirona.com](mailto:office.romania@dentsplysirona.com)

 **Dentsply  
Sirona**

## 1. Submitting the Article

The journal publishes articles written in English. All articles will be accompanied by the signed copyright form which can be returned by e-mail, fax (as scanned documents). All the responsibility for the originality of the material sent belongs to the author(s) alone. Each article will be evaluated by the peer-review committee composed of two independent peer-reviewers, in a blinded fashion, according to the peer-review protocol. All articles will be sent to the editor-in-chief at the following e-mail address: [stomatology.edu@gmail.com](mailto:stomatology.edu@gmail.com). The articles will also be sent at the e-mail address of the co-editors-in-chief from your area (Americas, Europe, Asia-Pacific).

## 2. Articles sent for publishing

Stomatology Edu Journal (Stoma Edu J) publishes:

- original articles;
- reviews;
- case reports;
- consensus declaration coming from an association or from a group of specialists;
- letters to the editor.

All articles must be up to 3,000 and 5,000 words for meta-analysis (the word count is for the manuscript text only). Letters to the editor must not exceed 400 words of text and have no more than 3 authors. Letters to the editor can be related to an article already published in the journal or it can represent original scientific contributions or events news/presentations etc. of interest for the reader.

If, following the peer-review process, the article requires only minor changes (language changes etc.) then the manuscript is accepted for publication in its revised form without further input from the author. In case the changes are considered more important (scientific errors or an incorrect use of the language that can affect the quality of the scientific message) the author will be contacted by a member of the editorial committee and it will only be published after he approves the changes considered necessary by the peer reviewers. In some cases, based on the written approval of the author(s), the peer-reviewers and the chief-editor or the publisher the article may be published alongside the comments of the reviewer(s).

## 3. Authors

Each author must be able to prove his active participation in the study by contributing to the concept, protocol, data gathering or analysis, their interpretation or by critically revising the manuscript. Any other persons who have contributed to the paper, like study participants or colleagues, will be mentioned in the "Contribution" section.

## 4. Permissions and Ethics

For citations, tables, figures etc. which are not original, these must be accompanied by the written permission for their use and the full reference must be provided. Photographs of identifiable persons must be sent alongside the written permission of the person(s) and all regions that may allow the identification of the subject must be covered.

The author must have obtained, for all studies including human subjects, the permission of the subjects to be part of the study whilst keeping their anonymity. By sending the article, the author declares that he obtained this permission from all his subjects. All studies must respect the Helsinki Declaration (1975).

For human and animal studies, the authors must have obtained the approval of the ethics committee from the University/Institute/etc.

where the study was done.

## 5. Writing the article

The article must be written in conformity with the general recommendations of the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors. <http://www.icmje.org/icmje-recommendations.pdf>

The Stomatology Edu Journal (Stoma Edu J) uses double-blind review, which means that both the reviewer and author name(s) are not allowed to be revealed to one another for a manuscript under review. The identities of the authors are concealed from the reviewers, and vice versa.

To facilitate this, please include the following separately:

**Title page** (with author details): This should include the title, authors' names and affiliations, and a complete address for the corresponding author including an e-mail address.

**Blinded manuscript** (no author details): The main body of the paper (including the references, figures, tables and any Acknowledgements) should not include any identifying information, such as the authors' names or affiliations.

The articles must be sent either as a Microsoft Word 2000 document (\*.doc) or as a Microsoft Word 2003 document (\*.docx).

The article will be written using Times New Roman font, size 12 for the characters with one and half (1 1/2) spaces between paragraphs. The manuscript must be sent in its final form. The pages will be numbered with the manuscript containing the following sections: title, authors, abstract, keywords, the text of article, contributions, acknowledgments, references, the figures and the tables legend.

Please also check the Author's Guidelines for the Abstract.

**A. The title of the manuscript** will have a maximum of 100 characters without spaces, written in title case, centered capitals, and in 12 point bold Times New Roman font at the top of page. Abbreviations should be avoided within the title.

**B. The author(s)** will send their full name(s) and surname(s), the highest academic position, their full titles and their affiliations. All names are listed together and separated by commas. Provide exact and correct author names as these will be indexed in official archives. Affiliations should be keyed to the author's name with superscript numbers and be listed as follows: Laboratory, Department, Institute, Organization, City, State abbreviation (USA, Canada, Australia), and Country (without detailed address information such as city zip codes or street names).

**The correspondent author** will send his/her full name and surname, the highest academic position, his/her full title, his/her affiliation, his/her institution address, his/her telephone, fax and e-mail. The authors will send this information in the same format as that in the published articles.

### C. The Structured Abstract

The abstract can have a maximum of 250 words. After the abstract, the author(s) must mention a maximum of 5 keywords. Keywords must be selected from **Medline Mesh**.

The abstract for Original Scientific Articles should be no more than 250 words using the following structure: Introduction; Methodology; Results; Conclusion.

The abstract for Review Articles should be no more than 250 words with the authors covering all the following information regarding the subject presented under the following subheadings: Background, Objective, Data Sources, Study Selection, Data Extraction, Data Synthesis.

The abstract for Case Reports should be no more than 250 words using the following structure: Aim, Summary and Key learning points: provide

up to 5 short statements of the report. The abstract for Clinical Articles should be no more than 250 words using the following structure: Aim, Methodology, Results and Conclusions. Abbreviations are not accepted in the title or the abstract.

#### D. The Article Text

##### Headings and Sub-headings

Except for special names (e.g. GABAergic), capitalize only the first letter of headings and subheadings. Headings and subheadings need to be defined in Times New Roman, 12, bold. You may insert up to 5 heading levels into your manuscript (not more than for example: 3.2.2.1.2 **Heading title**).

For original articles:

**Introduction** - a presentation of the most important aspects in the studied domain without doing a review of the literature. The purpose of this part is to present and backup the hypothesis on which the study was based.

**Material and Methods** - this section will include all required information so that the reader can verify the validity of the study including, but not limited to, subjects, measurements, statistics and ethics. The methods used should be discussed (why the methods have been chosen, which the limitations/advantages). A paragraph about the statistical analysis is required as well.

**Results** - the results of the study will be presented in a descending order of importance. An interpretation of the results will not be done in this section.

**Discussion** - the authors will present the way the results backup the original hypothesis, as well as the way in which the results are backed up or contradicted by the published literature. A paragraph must be dedicated to presenting the limitations of the study.

**Conclusion** - The conclusion presents the implications of this latest work. In addition, authors may consider discussing future plans or recommendations for future research etc.

For all other types of articles we recommend the use of a clear structure based on sections and sub-sections.

#### E. Acknowledgments

Acknowledge persons who have made substantive contributions to the study. Specify grant or other financial support, citing the name of the supporting organization and grant number.

#### F. References

- The references will be written using the Vancouver style (<https://www.imperial.ac.uk/media/imperial-college/administration-and-support-services/library/public/vancouver.pdf>).

- The references will be numbered, in the order they appear in the text as such: " (1).

- All sources found in the text must be present in the bibliography and all the papers mentioned in the bibliography must appear in the text. For references with more than 4 authors, list the first 3 authors followed by "et al."

- Full-page ranges should be given in expanded form (e.g., 426-429, not 426-9).

- If non-English-language titles are translated into English, bracketed indication of the original language should follow the title.

- All journals will be abbreviated and italicized names of journals according to the style in PubMed; refer to the National Library of Medicine (NLM) Journals Database (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nlmcatalog/journals>) if needed. Journal names will be abbreviated according to the [List of Title Word Abbreviations](#)

- Information obtained from sources which are not published yet, but accepted for publishing will include at the end of the reference the mention "in print" between round parentheses.

- If the cited results have not been published yet the mention will be "personal communication" written in the text of article between round parentheses.

- Only references read by the authors of the article will be cited.

- An original article will have at most 50 references, a review will have at most 100 references, a letter to the editor 5 references, whilst all other types of articles will have the minimum number of references required.

#### 6. Curriculum Vitae - Ultra Short version

Please provide a brief presentation of the first author and his contribution in the field, of maximum 130 words (with a 3.5x4.5 cm color photo).

#### 7. Figures, Images, Tables

All illustrations must be numbered and cited in the text in order of appearance. Figures and Images will be drawn professionally and sent in separate file(s) as jpeg, tiff or png files. Illustrations should preferably fill single column width (54 mm) after reduction, although in some cases 113 mm (double column) and 171 mm (full page) widths will be accepted. See the [Image quality specifications chart](#) for details. Image files also must be cropped as close to the actual image as possible.

In the text, each figure must be represented by a number, a title and a description. The authors will indicate where should the figure be placed in the text. All images or figures must come from the author's personal collection or the author must have rights to publish the image or figure. All images must be at or above [intended display size](#), with the following image resolutions: Line Art 800 dpi, Combination (Line Art + Halftone) 600 dpi, Halftone 300 dpi. We do not accept images or figures taken from the Internet.

The Tooth Identification System used in manuscripts must conform to the FDI International System. Units used in manuscripts must conform to the Système Internationale d'Unités (SI).

Tables will be included in the text and each table will have a number and a short description if required.

#### 8. Ownership Rights

By sending the article for publication the author(s):

- take full responsibility for the scientific content of the text and for the accuracy of the send data;

- become (co)author(s) of the manuscript (all further plagiarism accusation are addressed solely to the author(s) who signed the manuscript);

- declare they are the rightful owners of the images, figures and/or information sent for publishing and that they have the permission to publish all the materials for which they do not own the intellectual property rights;

- declare that the message/content of the manuscript is not influenced in anyway by commercial interests/previous engagements/ any sort of relations with other people or companies;

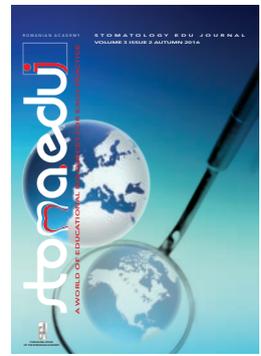
- transfer all rights for the manuscript to Romanian Association of Oral Rehabilitation and Posturotherapy - ROPOSTURO.

#### 9. Other

Previously mentioned limitations can be ignored in special cases with the agreement of the chief-editor and/or the publisher. All published materials cannot be returned.

Not taking into consideration the recommendations mentioned before can lead to delay in publishing the materials or may lead to not publishing the article.

# SUBSCRIPTION



## I want to subscribe to **stomajedi**

- 1 year Subscription (4 issues of the journal) - 280 RON (72 Euro for foreign subscribers)
- 2 years Subscription (8 issues of the journal) - 540 RON (136 Euro for foreign subscribers)
- Single Issue - 80 RON (20 Euro for foreign subscribers)

Please send the filled subscription at the following e-mail: [roposturo@gmail.com](mailto:roposturo@gmail.com).

### PLEASE COMPLETE ALL THE SUBSCRIPTION FIELDS IN CAPITAL LETTERS!

Name..... Surname .....

Mrs.  Mr.  Ms.

Home Address

City..... Sector..... District.....

Post office code..... Mobile phone.....

E-mail:..... Web.....

Student  Resident  Specialist doctor  Primary doctor

Competence.....

Institution.....

Activity domain:  Private  Public

Department..... Position.....

Specialty..... Institution address.....

City..... Sector..... District.....

Post office code..... Phone.....

E-mail:..... Web.....

CUI (Institution Unique Registration Code) .....

VAT Payer:  Yes  No

Invoice - please fill all the necessary details for invoice:

Name..... CNP (Personal Identification Number).....

Or

Institution ..... CUI (Institution Unique Registration Code).....

Date.....

Signature.....

After filling the subscription, please send it together with the proof of payment to:

### ROMANIAN ACADEMY PUBLISHING HOUSE

13, Calea 13 Septembrie, 5<sup>th</sup> District

RO-050711 Bucharest, Romania

Tel: +4021 318 81 46, 4021 318 81 06

Fax: +4021 318 24 44

e-mail: [edacad@ear.ro](mailto:edacad@ear.ro)

[www.ear.ro](http://www.ear.ro)

### S.C. MANPRES DISTRIBUTION S.R.L.

1, Piața Presei Libere, Corp B

3rd floor, room 301-302, 1<sup>st</sup> District

RO-013701 Bucharest, Romania

Tel/Fax: +4021 314 63 39

e-mail: [abonamente@manpres.ro](mailto:abonamente@manpres.ro)

[www.manpres.ro](http://www.manpres.ro)



**The Plevnei Gral Medical Dental Imaging Center** provides dental imaging services dedicated to obtaining a quick and correct dental diagnostic in order to plan an adequate and efficient treatment.

Our state-of-the-art equipment provides dentists, implantologists or maxillofacial surgeons with accurate 2D and 3D images of the structures they will work upon, being of real service to the patients, by practically eliminating all major intervention-associated risks, both due to the use of very low radiation doses and the easy and comfortable positioning of the patient.

### ORTHODONTIC X-RAYS (RADIOGRAPHS)

Profile (lateral) cephalometric views  
Standard OPG (Orthopantomogram) for adults and children (magnification 1.3-1.6)  
Orthodontic diagnostic photos

### X-RAYS (RADIOGRAPHS) FOR SPECIAL TREATMENTS

Standard OPG (Orthopantomogram) for adults and children (magnification 1.3-1.6)  
Ortoradial orthopantomogram for adults and children (magnification 1.3-1.6)  
Orthopantomogram with reduced for adults and children  
Combination for the same patient (standard OPG + orthoradial + reduced shadow)  
Four-view TMJ- right to left joint  
Anterior maxillary sinus panoramic radiographs  
Posterior maxillary sinus panoramic radiographs  
Salivary gland panoramic radiographs  
Prophile (lateral) cephalometric radiographs  
Orthodontic diagnostic photos

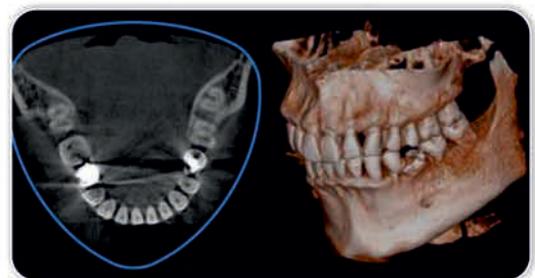
### 3D CT SCANS

Full maxilla and mandible CT scan  
Maxilla and maxillary sinus CT scan  
Mandible and mandible  
Mandible and mandibular canal CT scan  
Partial maxillary and mandibular CT scan  
TMJ CT scan  
CT scan of included teeth

### MRI -CT

Ortho-maxillofacial MRI  
Ortho-maxillofacial CT

Examination of the throat using a special protocol for: cavum; oropharynx, oral cavity, tongue, soft palate, salivary glands, larynx and hypopharynx is conducted only at 79-91, Traian Popovici Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> District, RO-031422 Bucharest, ROMANIA  
Tel: 021-323.00.00 | 0731-494.688



### The Plevnei Gral Medical Dental Imaging Center

17 - 21, Calea Plevnei, 1<sup>st</sup> District, RO - 10221 Bucharest, ROMANIA  
Inside the "Dan Theodorescu" Surgery Hospital OMF  
Tel: 021 - 313.41.81 | Mob: 0723 - 118.812

Office & Showroom  
98A Vulturilor Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> District  
RO-030857 Bucharest, Romania  
Tel: +40 774 074 094  
e-mail: office.romania@dentsplysirona.com



## Orthophos SL

# Endodontics in the third dimension



A true all-in-one imaging unit. Unbelievably sharp 2D panoramic images, full flexibility in 3D volumes, and simple, dependable positioning of the patient for perfect images and optimal reproducibility – the Orthophos SL 3D simplifies the imaging workflow for your entire team.

